



SALINAN

PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

PERATURAN PEMERINTAH REPUBLIK INDONESIA

NOMOR 13 TAHUN 2006

TENTANG

PENETAPAN Pensiun Pokok

PURNAWIRAWAN/WARAKAWURI ATAU DUDA, TUNJANGAN ANAK YATIM/
PIATU, ANAK YATIM PIATU DAN PEMBERIAN TUNJANGAN ORANG TUA
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA

DENGAN RAHMAT TUHAN YANG MAHA ESA

PRESIDEN REPUBLIK INDONESIA,

Menimbang : bahwa dengan adanya perbaikan gaji pokok Anggota Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia yang berlaku terhitung mulai 1 Januari 2006 sebagaimana dimaksud dalam Peraturan Pemerintah Nomor 68 Tahun 2005 tentang Perubahan Kedua Peraturan Pemerintah Nomor 29 Tahun 2001 tentang Peraturan Gaji Anggota Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia, perlu menetapkan kembali Pensiun Pokok Purnawirawan/Warakawuri atau Duda, Tunjangan Anak Yatim/Piatu dan Anak Yatim Piatu dan Pemberian Tunjangan Orang Tua Anggota Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia, dengan Peraturan Pemerintah;

Mengingat : 1. Pasal 5 ayat (2) Undang-Undang Dasar Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 1945;

2. Undang-Undang Nomor 2 Tahun 1959 tentang Penetapan Undang-Undang Darurat Nomor 19 Tahun 1950 tentang Peraturan Pemberian Pensiun dan Onderstand kepada para Prajurit Tentara Angkatan Darat (Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 1950 Nomor 28); sebagaimana kemudian diubah/ditambah Undang-Undang Darurat Nomor 28 Tahun 1950 (Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 1950 Nomor 50), Undang-Undang Darurat Nomor 11 Tahun 1951 (Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 1951 Nomor 76), Undang-Undang Darurat Nomor 10 Tahun 1952 (Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 1952 Nomor 75), dan Undang-Undang Darurat Nomor 6 Tahun 1954 (Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 1954 Nomor 50), sebagai Undang-Undang (Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 1959 Nomor 4);

3. Undang-Undang . . .



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 2 -

3. Undang-Undang Nomor 6 Tahun 1966 tentang Pemberian Pensiun, Tunjangan Bersifat Pensiun dan Tunjangan Kepada Militer Sukarela (Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 1966 Nomor 33, Tambahan Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Nomor 2812);
4. Undang-Undang Nomor 2 Tahun 2002 tentang Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia, (Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 2002 Nomor 2, Tambahan Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Nomor 4168);
5. Peraturan Pemerintah Nomor 2 Tahun 1951 tentang Pemberian Pensiun kepada Janda-janda dan Onderstand kepada Anak-anak Yatim/piatu dari para Prajurit Tentara Angkatan Darat (Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 1951 Nomor 5);
6. Peraturan Pemerintah Nomor 36 Tahun 1968 tentang Pemberian Pensiun Kepada Warakawuri, Tunjangan Kepada Anak Yatim/Piatu dan Anak Yatim Piatu Militer Sukarela (Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 1968 Nomor 61, Tambahan Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Nomor 2663); sebagaimana telah diubah dengan Peraturan Pemerintah Nomor 51 Tahun 1970 (Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 1970 Nomor 69, Tambahan Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Nomor 2948);
7. Peraturan Pemerintah Nomor 6 Tahun 1990 tentang Administrasi Prajurit Angkatan Bersenjata Republik Indonesia (Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 1990 Nomor 9, Tambahan Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Nomor 3402);
8. Peraturan Pemerintah Nomor 29 Tahun 2001 tentang Peraturan Gaji Anggota Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 2001 Nomor 52, Tambahan Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Nomor 4094), sebagaimana telah dua kali diubah terakhir dengan Peraturan Pemerintah Nomor 68 Tahun 2005 (Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 2005 Nomor 153).

MEMUTUSKAN :

Menetapkan : PERATURAN PEMERINTAH TENTANG PENETAPAN PENSIUN POKOK PURNAWIRAWAN/WARAKAWURI ATAU DUDA, TUNJANGAN ANAK YATIM/PIATU, ANAK YATIM PIATU DAN PEMBERIAN TUNJANGAN ORANG TUA ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA.

Pasal 1 . . .



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 3 -

Pasal 1

Terhitung mulai tanggal 1 Januari 2006, pensiun pokok Purnawirawan/Warakawuri atau Duda, Tunjangan Anak Yatim/Piatu dan Anak Yatim Piatu Anggota Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia ditetapkan/disesuaikan sebagaimana dimaksud dalam Lampiran I, Lampiran II, Lampiran III dan Lampiran IV Peraturan Pemerintah ini.

Pasal 2

Bagi Purnawirawan yang menerima pensiun karena cacat berdasarkan Undang-Undang Nomor 2 Tahun 1959 tetap diberikan tunjangan cacat menurut ketentuan perundang-undangan.

Pasal 3

- (1) Bagi penerima Pensiun Warakawuri/Duda, Tunjangan Anak Yatim/Piatu, Anak Yatim Piatu dari Anggota Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia yang gugur/tewas/meninggal dunia dan Tunjangan Orang Tua dari Anggota Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia yang gugur/tewas/meninggal dunia dalam dan karena dinas sebelum tanggal 1 Juli 2001, setelah Pensiun Pokok/Tunjangannya disesuaikan menurut Peraturan Pemerintah ini ternyata :
 - a. tidak mengalami kenaikan atau mengalami penurunan penghasilan, kepadanya diberikan tambahan penghasilan sebesar jumlah penurunan penghasilannya ditambah dengan 15% (lima belas persen) dari penghasilan.
 - b. mengalami kenaikan penghasilan kurang 15 % (lima belas persen) dari penghasilan, kepadanya diberikan tambahan penghasilan sehingga kenaikan penghasilannya menjadi sebesar 15% (lima belas persen).
- (2) Penghasilan sebagaimana dimaksud pada ayat (1) adalah penghasilan yang diterima pada bulan Desember 2005 tidak termasuk tunjangan pangan.
- (3) Apabila terjadi mutasi keluarga sejak Januari 2006, maka penghasilan sebagaimana dimaksud pada ayat (1) dibayarkan dengan memperhitungkan perubahan penghasilan sesuai dengan mutasi keluarga.

Pasal 4 . . .



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 4 -

Pasal 4

- (1) Pembayaran pensiun pokok Purnawirawan/Warakawuri atau Duda, Tunjangan Anak Yatim/Piatu, Anak Yatim Piatu Anggota Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia dan Tunjangan Orang Tua Anggota Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia yang gugur/tewas/meninggal dunia dalam dan karena dinas, diberikan terhitung mulai tanggal 1 Januari 2006.
- (2) Sejak mulai diberlakukannya penetapan Pensiun Pokok/Tunjangan sebagaimana dimaksud pada Peraturan Pemerintah ini, kepada Purnawirawan/Warakawuri atau Duda, penerima Tunjangan Anak Yatim/Piatu, Anak Yatim Piatu dan Orang Tua Anggota Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia, diberikan selisih penghasilan yang diterima berdasarkan peraturan perundang-undangan yang berlaku sebelumnya dengan penghasilan yang diterima berdasarkan Peraturan Pemerintah ini.

Pasal 5

Penyesuaian pensiun pokok sebagaimana dimaksud dalam Pasal 1, ditetapkan dengan Keputusan Kepala Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia sebagai dasar pembayaran pensiun.

Pasal 6

Selain pensiun pokok/tunjangan pokok, kepada penerima Pensiun Purnawirawan/Warakawuri atau Duda, Tunjangan Anak Yatim/Piatu, Anak Yatim Piatu, Tunjangan orang tua dan penerima Tunjangan Cacat Anggota Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia diberikan tunjangan keluarga dan tunjangan pangan sesuai dengan ketentuan peraturan perundang-undangan.

Pasal 7

Ketentuan lebih lanjut yang diperlukan bagi pelaksanaan Peraturan Pemerintah ini ditetapkan oleh Kepala Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia dan/atau Menteri Keuangan baik secara bersama-sama maupun secara sendiri-sendiri menurut bidang tugasnya masing-masing.

Pasal 8

Pada saat Peraturan Pemerintah ini mulai berlaku, Peraturan Pemerintah Nomor 37 Tahun 2003 tentang Penetapan Pensiun Pokok Purnawirawan/Warakawuri atau Duda, Tunjangan Anak Yatim/Piatu dan Anak Yatim Piatu Anggota Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia, dinyatakan tidak berlaku.

Pasal 9 . . .



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 5 -

Pasal 9

Peraturan Pemerintah ini mulai berlaku pada tanggal diundangkan.

Agar setiap orang mengetahuinya, memerintahkan pengundangan Peraturan Pemerintah ini dengan penempatannya dalam Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia.

Ditetapkan di Jakarta
pada tanggal 20 April 2006

PRESIDEN REPUBLIK INDONESIA,

ttd

DR. H. SUSILO BAMBANG YUDHOYONO

Diundangkan di Jakarta
pada tanggal 20 April 2006

MENTERI HUKUM DAN HAK ASASI MANUSIA
REPUBLIK INDONESIA,

ttd

HAMID AWALUDIN

LEMBARAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA TAHUN 2006 NOMOR 34

Salinan sesuai dengan aslinya
DEPUTI MENTERI SEKRETARIS NEGARA
BIDANG PERUNDANG-UNDANGAN,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Abdul Wahid', with a small dot at the end.

ABDUL WAHID



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

LAMPIRAN I
PERATURAN PEMERINTAH REPUBLIK INDONESIA
NOMOR 13 TAHUN 2006
TANGGAL 20 April 2006

DAFTAR A I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN Pensiun, Tunjangan
BERSIFAT Pensiun dan Tunjangan Pokok Purnawirawan Anggota
Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia
Golongan I/Tamtama

NO	Pensiun Pokok			
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005	
	TMT 1 Januari 2003		TMT 1 Januari 2006	
1	2		3	4
1	-	600,000	-	690,000
2	600,001	603,100	690,001	693,600
3	603,101	606,200	693,601	697,200
4	606,201	609,300	697,201	700,700
5	609,301	612,500	700,701	704,300
6	612,501	615,600	704,301	707,900
7	615,601	618,700	707,901	711,500
8	618,701	621,800	711,501	715,100
9	621,801	624,900	715,101	718,700
10	624,901	628,000	718,701	722,200
11	628,001	631,100	722,201	725,800
12	631,101	634,300	725,801	729,400
13	634,301	637,400	729,401	733,000
14	637,401	640,500	733,001	736,600
15	640,501	643,600	736,601	740,200
16	643,601	646,700	740,201	743,700
17	646,701	649,800	743,701	747,300
18	649,801	652,900	747,301	750,900
19	652,901	656,100	750,901	754,500
20	656,101	659,200	754,501	758,100
21	659,201	662,300	758,101	761,600
22	662,301	665,400	761,601	765,200
23	665,401	668,500	765,201	768,800
24	668,501	671,600	768,801	772,400
25	671,601	674,800	772,401	776,000
26	674,801	677,900	776,001	779,600
27	677,901	681,000	779,601	783,100
28	681,001	684,100	783,101	786,700
29	684,101	687,200	786,701	790,300
30	687,201	690,300	790,301	793,900
31	690,301	693,400	793,901	797,500
32	693,401	696,600	797,501	801,100
33	696,601	699,700	801,101	804,600
34	699,701	702,800	804,601	808,200
35	702,801	705,900	808,201	811,800



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 2 -

DAFTAR A I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN
BERSIFAT PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN POKOK PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	600,000	-	690,000	690,000	
2	600,001	- 603,700	690,001	- 694,300	694,300	
3	603,701	- 607,500	694,301	- 698,600	698,600	
4	607,501	- 611,200	698,601	- 702,900	702,900	
5	611,201	- 615,000	702,901	- 707,200	707,200	
6	615,001	- 618,700	707,201	- 711,500	711,500	
7	618,701	- 622,500	711,501	- 715,900	715,900	
8	622,501	- 626,200	715,901	- 720,200	720,200	
9	626,201	- 630,000	720,201	- 724,500	724,500	
10	630,001	- 633,700	724,501	- 728,800	728,800	
11	633,701	- 637,500	728,801	- 733,100	733,100	
12	637,501	- 641,200	733,101	- 737,400	737,400	
13	641,201	- 645,000	737,401	- 741,700	741,700	
14	645,001	- 648,700	741,701	- 746,000	746,000	
15	648,701	- 652,500	746,001	- 750,300	750,300	
16	652,501	- 656,200	750,301	- 754,600	754,600	
17	656,201	- 659,900	754,601	- 758,900	758,900	
18	659,901	- 663,700	758,901	- 763,300	763,300	
19	663,701	- 667,400	763,301	- 767,600	767,600	
20	667,401	- 671,200	767,601	- 771,900	771,900	
21	671,201	- 674,900	771,901	- 776,200	776,200	
22	674,901	- 678,700	776,201	- 780,500	780,500	
23	678,701	- 682,400	780,501	- 784,800	784,800	
24	682,401	- 686,200	784,801	- 789,100	789,100	
25	686,201	- 689,900	789,101	- 793,400	793,400	
26	689,901	- 693,700	793,401	- 797,700	797,700	
27	693,701	- 697,400	797,701	- 802,000	802,000	
28	697,401	- 701,200	802,001	- 806,300	806,300	
29	701,201	- 704,900	806,301	- 810,600	810,600	
30	704,901	- 708,700	810,601	- 815,000	815,000	
31	708,701	- 712,400	815,001	- 819,300	819,300	
32	712,401	- 716,100	819,301	- 823,600	823,600	
33	716,101	- 719,900	823,601	- 827,900	827,900	
34	719,901	- 723,600	827,901	- 832,200	832,200	
35	723,601	- 727,400	832,201	- 836,500	836,500	
36	727,401	- 731,100	836,501	- 840,800	840,800	
37	731,101	- 734,900	840,801	- 845,100	845,100	
38	734,901	- 738,600	845,101	- 849,400	849,400	
39	738,601	- 742,400	849,401	- 853,700	853,700	
40	742,401	- 746,100	853,701	- 858,000	858,000	
41	746,101	- 749,900	858,001	- 862,400	862,400	
42	749,901	- 753,600	862,401	- 866,700	866,700	
43	753,601	- 757,400	866,701	- 871,000	871,000	
44	757,401	- 761,100	871,001	- 875,300	875,300	
45	761,101	- 764,900	875,301	- 879,600	879,600	
46	764,901	- 768,600	879,601	- 883,900	883,900	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 3 -

DAFTAR A I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN Pensiun, Tunjangan
Bersifat Pensiun dan Tunjangan Pokok Purnawirawan
Anggota Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia
Golongan II / Bintara

NO	Pensiun Pokok					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 Januari 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 Januari 2006		TMT 1 Januari 2006	
1	2		3		4	
47	768,601	- 772,300	883,901	- 888,200	888,200	
48	772,301	- 776,100	888,201	- 892,500	892,500	
49	776,101	- 779,800	892,501	- 896,800	896,800	
50	779,801	- 783,600	896,801	- 901,100	901,100	
51	783,601	- 787,300	901,101	- 905,400	905,400	
52	787,301	- 791,100	905,401	- 909,800	909,800	
53	791,101	- 794,800	909,801	- 914,100	914,100	
54	794,801	- 798,600	914,101	- 918,400	918,400	
55	798,601	- 802,300	918,401	- 922,700	922,700	
56	802,301	- 806,100	922,701	- 927,000	927,000	
57	806,101	- 809,800	927,001	- 931,300	931,300	
58	809,801	- 813,600	931,301	- 935,600	935,600	
59	813,601	- 817,300	935,601	- 939,900	939,900	
60	817,301	- 821,100	939,901	- 944,200	944,200	
61	821,101	- 824,800	944,201	- 948,500	948,500	
62	824,801	- 828,500	948,501	- 952,800	952,800	
63	828,501	- 832,300	952,801	- 957,200	957,200	
64	832,301	- 836,000	957,201	- 961,500	961,500	
65	836,001	- 839,800	961,501	- 965,800	965,800	
66	839,801	- 843,500	965,801	- 970,100	970,100	
67	843,501	- 847,300	970,101	- 974,400	974,400	
68	847,301	- 851,000	974,401	- 978,700	978,700	
69	851,001	- 854,800	978,701	- 983,000	983,000	
70	854,801	- 858,500	983,001	- 987,300	987,300	
71	858,501	- 862,300	987,301	- 991,600	991,600	
72	862,301	- 866,000	991,601	- 995,900	995,900	
73	866,001	- 869,800	995,901	- 1,000,200	1,000,200	
74	869,801	- 873,500	1,000,201	- 1,004,500	1,004,500	
75	873,501	- 877,300	1,004,501	- 1,008,900	1,008,900	
76	877,301	- 881,000	1,008,901	- 1,013,200	1,013,200	
77	881,001	- 884,700	1,013,201	- 1,017,500	1,017,500	
78	884,701	- 888,500	1,017,501	- 1,021,800	1,021,800	
79	888,501	- 892,200	1,021,801	- 1,026,100	1,026,100	
80	892,201	- 896,000	1,026,101	- 1,030,400	1,030,400	
81	896,001	- 899,700	1,030,401	- 1,034,700	1,034,700	
82	899,701	- 903,500	1,034,701	- 1,039,000	1,039,000	
83	903,501	- 907,200	1,039,001	- 1,043,300	1,043,300	
84	907,201	- 911,000	1,043,301	- 1,047,600	1,047,600	
85	911,001	- 914,700	1,047,601	- 1,051,900	1,051,900	
86	914,701	- 918,500	1,051,901	- 1,056,300	1,056,300	
87	918,501	- 922,200	1,056,301	- 1,060,600	1,060,600	
88	922,201	- 926,000	1,060,601	- 1,064,900	1,064,900	
89	926,001	- 929,700	1,064,901	- 1,069,200	1,069,200	
90	929,701	- 933,500	1,069,201	- 1,073,500	1,073,500	
91	933,501	- 937,200	1,073,501	- 1,077,800	1,077,800	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 4 -

DAFTAR A I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN
BERSIFAT PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN POKOK PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005		TMT
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
1	-	600,000	-	690,000	690,000
2	600,001 -	611,400	690,001 -	703,100	703,100
3	611,401 -	622,900	703,101 -	716,300	716,300
4	622,901 -	634,300	716,301 -	729,400	729,400
5	634,301 -	645,700	729,401 -	742,600	742,600
6	645,701 -	657,200	742,601 -	755,700	755,700
7	657,201 -	668,600	755,701 -	768,900	768,900
8	668,601 -	680,000	768,901 -	782,000	782,000
9	680,001 -	691,500	782,001 -	795,200	795,200
10	691,501 -	702,900	795,201 -	808,300	808,300
11	702,901 -	714,300	808,301 -	821,500	821,500
12	714,301 -	725,800	821,501 -	834,600	834,600
13	725,801 -	737,200	834,601 -	847,800	847,800
14	737,201 -	748,600	847,801 -	860,900	860,900
15	748,601 -	760,100	860,901 -	874,100	874,100
16	760,101 -	771,500	874,101 -	887,200	887,200
17	771,501 -	782,900	887,201 -	900,400	900,400
18	782,901 -	794,400	900,401 -	913,500	913,500
19	794,401 -	805,800	913,501 -	926,700	926,700
20	805,801 -	817,200	926,701 -	939,800	939,800
21	817,201 -	828,700	939,801 -	953,000	953,000
22	828,701 -	840,100	953,001 -	966,100	966,100
23	840,101 -	851,500	966,101 -	979,300	979,300
24	851,501 -	863,000	979,301 -	992,400	992,400
25	863,001 -	874,400	992,401 -	1,005,600	1,005,600
26	874,401 -	885,800	1,005,601 -	1,018,700	1,018,700
27	885,801 -	897,300	1,018,701 -	1,031,800	1,031,800
28	897,301 -	908,700	1,031,801 -	1,045,000	1,045,000
29	908,701 -	920,100	1,045,001 -	1,058,100	1,058,100
30	920,101 -	931,600	1,058,101 -	1,071,300	1,071,300
31	931,601 -	943,000	1,071,301 -	1,084,400	1,084,400
32	943,001 -	954,400	1,084,401 -	1,097,600	1,097,600
33	954,401 -	965,900	1,097,601 -	1,110,700	1,110,700
34	965,901 -	977,300	1,110,701 -	1,123,900	1,123,900
35	977,301 -	988,700	1,123,901 -	1,137,000	1,137,000
36	988,701 -	1,000,100	1,137,001 -	1,150,200	1,150,200
37	1,000,101 -	1,011,600	1,150,201 -	1,163,300	1,163,300
38	1,011,601 -	1,023,000	1,163,301 -	1,176,500	1,176,500
39	1,023,001 -	1,034,400	1,176,501 -	1,189,600	1,189,600
40	1,034,401 -	1,045,900	1,189,601 -	1,202,800	1,202,800
41	1,045,901 -	1,057,300	1,202,801 -	1,215,900	1,215,900
42	1,057,301 -	1,068,700	1,215,901 -	1,229,100	1,229,100
43	1,068,701 -	1,080,200	1,229,101 -	1,242,200	1,242,200
44	1,080,201 -	1,091,600	1,242,201 -	1,255,400	1,255,400
45	1,091,601 -	1,103,000	1,255,401 -	1,268,500	1,268,500
46	1,103,001 -	1,114,500	1,268,501 -	1,281,700	1,281,700
47	1,114,501 -	1,125,900	1,281,701 -	1,294,800	1,294,800
48	1,125,901 -	1,137,300	1,294,801 -	1,308,000	1,308,000
49	1,137,301 -	1,148,800	1,308,001 -	1,321,100	1,321,100



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 5 -

DAFTAR A I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN
BERSIFAT PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN POKOK PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	PENSIUN POKOK			
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3	
4				
1	-	600,000	-	690,000
2	600,001	-	614,600	690,001
3	614,601	-	629,100	705,801
4	629,101	-	643,700	721,601
5	643,701	-	658,300	737,401
6	658,301	-	672,800	753,201
7	672,801	-	687,400	769,101
8	687,401	-	702,000	784,901
9	702,001	-	716,600	800,701
10	716,601	-	731,100	816,501
11	731,101	-	745,700	832,301
12	745,701	-	760,300	848,101
13	760,301	-	774,800	863,901
14	774,801	-	789,400	879,701
15	789,401	-	804,000	895,501
16	804,001	-	818,500	911,301
17	818,501	-	833,100	927,201
18	833,101	-	847,700	943,001
19	847,701	-	862,200	958,801
20	862,201	-	876,800	974,601
21	876,801	-	891,400	990,401
22	891,401	-	905,900	1,006,201
23	905,901	-	920,500	1,022,001
24	920,501	-	935,100	1,037,801
25	935,101	-	949,700	1,053,601
26	949,701	-	964,200	1,069,501
27	964,201	-	978,800	1,085,301
28	978,801	-	993,400	1,101,101
29	993,401	-	1,007,900	1,116,901
30	1,007,901	-	1,022,500	1,132,701
31	1,022,501	-	1,037,100	1,148,501
32	1,037,101	-	1,051,600	1,164,301
33	1,051,601	-	1,066,200	1,180,101
34	1,066,201	-	1,080,800	1,195,901
35	1,080,801	-	1,095,300	1,211,701
36	1,095,301	-	1,109,900	1,227,601
37	1,109,901	-	1,124,500	1,243,401
38	1,124,501	-	1,139,000	1,259,201
39	1,139,001	-	1,153,600	1,275,001
40	1,153,601	-	1,168,200	1,290,801
41	1,168,201	-	1,182,800	1,306,601
42	1,182,801	-	1,197,300	1,322,401
43	1,197,301	-	1,211,900	1,338,201
44	1,211,901	-	1,226,500	1,354,001
45	1,226,501	-	1,241,000	1,369,801
46	1,241,001	-	1,255,600	1,385,701
47	1,255,601	-	1,270,200	1,401,501
48	1,270,201	-	1,284,700	1,417,301
49	1,284,701	-	1,299,300	1,433,101



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 6 -

DAFTAR A I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN
BERSIFAT PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN POKOK PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	PENSIUN POKOK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003			BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2			3		4
1	-	600,000		-	690,000	690,000
2	600,001	-	634,400	690,001	-	729,500
3	634,401	-	668,800	729,501	-	769,100
4	668,801	-	703,100	769,101	-	808,600
5	703,101	-	737,500	808,601	-	848,100
6	737,501	-	771,900	848,101	-	887,700
7	771,901	-	806,300	887,701	-	927,200
8	806,301	-	840,600	927,201	-	966,700
9	840,601	-	875,000	966,701	-	1,006,300
10	875,001	-	909,400	1,006,301	-	1,045,800
11	909,401	-	943,800	1,045,801	-	1,085,300
12	943,801	-	978,100	1,085,301	-	1,124,900
13	978,101	-	1,012,500	1,124,901	-	1,164,400
14	1,012,501	-	1,046,900	1,164,401	-	1,203,900
15	1,046,901	-	1,081,300	1,203,901	-	1,243,500
16	1,081,301	-	1,115,600	1,243,501	-	1,283,000
17	1,115,601	-	1,150,000	1,283,001	-	1,322,500
18	1,150,001	-	1,184,400	1,322,501	-	1,362,100
19	1,184,401	-	1,218,800	1,362,101	-	1,401,600
20	1,218,801	-	1,253,100	1,401,601	-	1,441,100
21	1,253,101	-	1,287,500	1,441,101	-	1,480,700
22	1,287,501	-	1,321,900	1,480,701	-	1,520,200
23	1,321,901	-	1,356,300	1,520,201	-	1,559,700
24	1,356,301	-	1,390,600	1,559,701	-	1,599,300
25	1,390,601	-	1,425,000	1,599,301	-	1,638,800



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 7 -

P A R A II

D A R P A R PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN
SEBAGAI PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN BERSIFAT PENSIUN POKOK
PURNAWIRAWAN ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
PENDERITA CACAT SEDANG AKIBAT TINDAKAN LANGSUNG LAWAN DAN
CACAT BERAT DALAM DINAS YANG TIDAK MAMPU LAGI
BEKERJA DI SEGALA BIDANG
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
1	-	600,000	-	690,000	690,000
2	600,001	- 610,000	690,001	- 701,500	701,500
3	610,001	- 620,100	610,001	- 620,100	620,100
4	620,101	- 630,100	620,101	- 630,100	630,100
5	630,101	- 640,100	630,101	- 640,100	640,100
6	640,101	- 650,200	640,101	- 650,200	650,200
7	650,201	- 660,200	650,201	- 660,200	660,200
8	660,201	- 670,200	660,201	- 670,200	670,200
9	670,201	- 680,300	670,201	- 680,300	680,300
10	680,301	- 690,300	680,301	- 690,300	690,300
11	690,301	- 700,400	690,301	- 700,400	700,400
12	700,401	- 710,400	700,401	- 710,400	710,400
13	710,401	- 720,400	710,401	- 720,400	720,400
14	720,401	- 730,500	720,401	- 730,500	730,500
15	730,501	- 740,500	730,501	- 740,500	740,500
16	740,501	- 750,500	740,501	- 750,500	750,500
17	750,501	- 760,600	750,501	- 760,600	760,600
18	760,601	- 770,600	760,601	- 770,600	770,600
19	770,601	- 780,600	770,601	- 780,600	780,600
20	780,601	- 790,700	780,601	- 790,700	790,700
21	790,701	- 800,700	790,701	- 800,700	800,700
22	800,701	- 810,700	800,701	- 810,700	810,700
23	810,701	- 820,800	810,701	- 820,800	820,800
24	820,801	- 830,800	820,801	- 830,800	830,800
25	830,801	- 840,800	830,801	- 840,800	840,800
26	840,801	- 850,900	840,801	- 850,900	850,900
27	850,901	- 860,900	850,901	- 860,900	860,900
28	860,901	- 871,000	860,901	- 871,000	871,000
29	871,001	- 881,000	871,001	- 881,000	881,000
30	881,001	- 891,000	881,001	- 891,000	891,000
31	891,001	- 901,100	891,001	- 901,100	901,100
32	901,101	- 911,100	901,101	- 911,100	911,100
33	911,101	- 921,100	911,101	- 921,100	921,100
34	921,101	- 931,200	921,101	- 931,200	931,200
35	931,201	- 941,200	931,201	- 941,200	941,200



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 8 -

AR A II

DARI AR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN
SEBAGAI PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN BERSIFAT PENSIUN POKOK
PURNAWIRAWAN ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
PENDERITA CACAT SEDANG AKIBAT TINDAKAN LANGSUNG LAWAN DAN
CACAT BERAT DALAM DINAS YANG TIDAK MAMPU LAGI
BEKERJA DI SEGALA BIDANG
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003			BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
	2		3		4	
1	-	758,200	-	872,000	-	872,000
2	758,201	-	763,700	872,001	-	878,300
3	763,701	-	769,100	878,301	-	884,600
4	769,101	-	774,600	884,601	-	890,800
5	774,601	-	780,000	890,801	-	897,100
6	780,001	-	785,500	897,101	-	903,400
7	785,501	-	791,000	903,401	-	909,700
8	791,001	-	796,400	909,701	-	916,000
9	796,401	-	801,900	916,001	-	922,200
10	801,901	-	807,300	922,201	-	928,500
11	807,301	-	812,800	928,501	-	934,800
12	812,801	-	818,300	934,801	-	941,100
13	818,301	-	823,700	941,101	-	947,300
14	823,701	-	829,200	947,301	-	953,600
15	829,201	-	834,600	953,601	-	959,900
16	834,601	-	840,100	959,901	-	966,200
17	840,101	-	845,600	966,201	-	972,500
18	845,601	-	851,000	972,501	-	978,700
19	851,001	-	856,500	978,701	-	985,000
20	856,501	-	861,900	985,001	-	991,300
21	861,901	-	867,400	991,301	-	997,600
22	867,401	-	872,900	997,601	-	1,003,900
23	872,901	-	878,300	1,003,901	-	1,010,100
24	878,301	-	883,800	1,010,101	-	1,016,400
25	883,801	-	889,200	1,016,401	-	1,022,700
26	889,201	-	894,700	1,022,701	-	1,029,000
27	894,701	-	900,200	1,029,001	-	1,035,300
28	900,201	-	905,600	1,035,301	-	1,041,500
29	905,601	-	911,100	1,041,501	-	1,047,800
30	911,101	-	916,500	1,047,801	-	1,054,100
31	916,501	-	922,000	1,054,101	-	1,060,400
32	922,001	-	927,500	1,060,401	-	1,066,600
33	927,501	-	932,900	1,066,601	-	1,072,900
34	932,901	-	938,400	1,072,901	-	1,079,200
35	938,401	-	943,800	1,079,201	-	1,085,500
36	943,801	-	949,300	1,085,501	-	1,091,800
37	949,301	-	954,800	1,091,801	-	1,098,000
38	954,801	-	960,200	1,098,001	-	1,104,300
39	960,201	-	965,700	1,104,301	-	1,110,600
40	965,701	-	971,100	1,110,601	-	1,116,900
41	971,101	-	976,600	1,116,901	-	1,123,200
42	976,601	-	982,100	1,123,201	-	1,129,400
43	982,101	-	987,500	1,129,401	-	1,135,700
44	987,501	-	993,000	1,135,701	-	1,142,000
45	993,001	-	998,400	1,142,001	-	1,148,300
46	998,401	-	1,003,900	1,148,301	-	1,154,600



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 9 -

AR A II

DARI AR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN
SEBAGAI PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN BERSIFAT PENSIUN POKOK
PURNAWIRAWAN ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
PENDERITA CACAT SEDANG AKIBAT TINDAKAN LANGSUNG LAWAN DAN
CACAT BERAT DALAM DINAS YANG TIDAK MAMPU LAGI
BEKERJA DI SEGALA BIDANG
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003			BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2			3		4
47	1,003,901	-	1,009,400	1,154,601	-	1,160,800
48	1,009,401	-	1,014,800	1,160,801	-	1,167,100
49	1,014,801	-	1,020,300	1,167,101	-	1,173,400
50	1,020,301	-	1,025,700	1,173,401	-	1,179,700
51	1,025,701	-	1,031,200	1,179,701	-	1,185,900
52	1,031,201	-	1,036,700	1,185,901	-	1,192,200
53	1,036,701	-	1,042,100	1,192,201	-	1,198,500
54	1,042,101	-	1,047,600	1,198,501	-	1,204,800
55	1,047,601	-	1,053,000	1,204,801	-	1,211,100
56	1,053,001	-	1,058,500	1,211,101	-	1,217,300
57	1,058,501	-	1,064,000	1,217,301	-	1,223,600
58	1,064,001	-	1,069,400	1,223,601	-	1,229,900
59	1,069,401	-	1,074,900	1,229,901	-	1,236,200
60	1,074,901	-	1,080,300	1,236,201	-	1,242,500
61	1,080,301	-	1,085,800	1,242,501	-	1,248,700
62	1,085,801	-	1,091,300	1,248,701	-	1,255,000
63	1,091,301	-	1,096,700	1,255,001	-	1,261,300
64	1,096,701	-	1,102,200	1,261,301	-	1,267,600
65	1,102,201	-	1,107,600	1,267,601	-	1,273,800
66	1,107,601	-	1,113,100	1,273,801	-	1,280,100
67	1,113,101	-	1,118,600	1,280,101	-	1,286,400
68	1,118,601	-	1,124,000	1,286,401	-	1,292,700
69	1,124,001	-	1,129,500	1,292,701	-	1,299,000
70	1,129,501	-	1,134,900	1,299,001	-	1,305,200
71	1,134,901	-	1,140,400	1,305,201	-	1,311,500
72	1,140,401	-	1,145,900	1,311,501	-	1,317,800
73	1,145,901	-	1,151,300	1,317,801	-	1,324,100
74	1,151,301	-	1,156,800	1,324,101	-	1,330,400
75	1,156,801	-	1,162,200	1,330,401	-	1,336,600
76	1,162,201	-	1,167,700	1,336,601	-	1,342,900
77	1,167,701	-	1,173,200	1,342,901	-	1,349,200
78	1,173,201	-	1,178,600	1,349,201	-	1,355,500
79	1,178,601	-	1,184,100	1,355,501	-	1,361,800
80	1,184,101	-	1,189,500	1,361,801	-	1,368,000
81	1,189,501	-	1,195,000	1,368,001	-	1,374,300
82	1,195,001	-	1,200,500	1,374,301	-	1,380,600
83	1,200,501	-	1,205,900	1,380,601	-	1,386,900
84	1,205,901	-	1,211,400	1,386,901	-	1,393,100
85	1,211,401	-	1,216,800	1,393,101	-	1,399,400
86	1,216,801	-	1,222,300	1,399,401	-	1,405,700
87	1,222,301	-	1,227,800	1,405,701	-	1,412,000
88	1,227,801	-	1,233,200	1,412,001	-	1,418,300
89	1,233,201	-	1,238,700	1,418,301	-	1,424,500
90	1,238,701	-	1,244,100	1,424,501	-	1,430,800
91	1,244,101	-	1,249,600	1,430,801	-	1,437,100



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 10 -

AFTAR A II

AFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN

SEBAGAI PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN BERSIFAT PENSIUN POKOK

PURNAWIRAWAN ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA

PENDERITA CACAT SEDANG AKIBAT TINDAKAN LANGSUNG LAWAN DAN

CACAT BERAT DALAM DINAS YANG TIDAK MAMPU LAGI

BEKERJA DI SEGALA BIDANG

GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
1	-	970,200	-	1,115,700	1,115,700
2	970,201	- 981,400	1,115,701	- 1,128,600	1,128,600
3	981,401	- 992,700	1,128,601	- 1,141,500	1,141,500
4	992,701	- 1,003,900	1,141,501	- 1,154,400	1,154,400
5	1,003,901	- 1,015,100	1,154,401	- 1,167,400	1,167,400
6	1,015,101	- 1,026,400	1,167,401	- 1,180,300	1,180,300
7	1,026,401	- 1,037,600	1,180,301	- 1,193,200	1,193,200
8	1,037,601	- 1,048,800	1,193,201	- 1,206,100	1,206,100
9	1,048,801	- 1,060,000	1,206,101	- 1,219,000	1,219,000
10	1,060,001	- 1,071,300	1,219,001	- 1,231,900	1,231,900
11	1,071,301	- 1,082,500	1,231,901	- 1,244,900	1,244,900
12	1,082,501	- 1,093,700	1,244,901	- 1,257,800	1,257,800
13	1,093,701	- 1,105,000	1,257,801	- 1,270,700	1,270,700
14	1,105,001	- 1,116,200	1,270,701	- 1,283,600	1,283,600
15	1,116,201	- 1,127,400	1,283,601	- 1,296,500	1,296,500
16	1,127,401	- 1,138,700	1,296,501	- 1,309,400	1,309,400
17	1,138,701	- 1,149,900	1,309,401	- 1,322,400	1,322,400
18	1,149,901	- 1,161,100	1,322,401	- 1,335,300	1,335,300
19	1,161,101	- 1,172,300	1,335,301	- 1,348,200	1,348,200
20	1,172,301	- 1,183,600	1,348,201	- 1,361,100	1,361,100
21	1,183,601	- 1,194,800	1,361,101	- 1,374,000	1,374,000
22	1,194,801	- 1,206,000	1,374,001	- 1,386,900	1,386,900
23	1,206,001	- 1,217,300	1,386,901	- 1,399,900	1,399,900
24	1,217,301	- 1,228,500	1,399,901	- 1,412,800	1,412,800
25	1,228,501	- 1,239,700	1,412,801	- 1,425,700	1,425,700
26	1,239,701	- 1,251,000	1,425,701	- 1,438,600	1,438,600
27	1,251,001	- 1,262,200	1,438,601	- 1,451,500	1,451,500
28	1,262,201	- 1,273,400	1,451,501	- 1,464,400	1,464,400
29	1,273,401	- 1,284,600	1,464,401	- 1,477,300	1,477,300
30	1,284,601	- 1,295,900	1,477,301	- 1,490,300	1,490,300
31	1,295,901	- 1,307,100	1,490,301	- 1,503,200	1,503,200
32	1,307,101	- 1,318,300	1,503,201	- 1,516,100	1,516,100
33	1,318,301	- 1,329,600	1,516,101	- 1,529,000	1,529,000
34	1,329,601	- 1,340,800	1,529,001	- 1,541,900	1,541,900
35	1,340,801	- 1,352,000	1,541,901	- 1,554,800	1,554,800
36	1,352,001	- 1,363,300	1,554,801	- 1,567,800	1,567,800
37	1,363,301	- 1,374,500	1,567,801	- 1,580,700	1,580,700
38	1,374,501	- 1,385,700	1,580,701	- 1,593,600	1,593,600
39	1,385,701	- 1,396,900	1,593,601	- 1,606,500	1,606,500
40	1,396,901	- 1,408,200	1,606,501	- 1,619,400	1,619,400
41	1,408,201	- 1,419,400	1,619,401	- 1,632,300	1,632,300
42	1,419,401	- 1,430,600	1,632,301	- 1,645,300	1,645,300
43	1,430,601	- 1,441,900	1,645,301	- 1,658,200	1,658,200
44	1,441,901	- 1,453,100	1,658,201	- 1,671,100	1,671,100
45	1,453,101	- 1,464,300	1,671,101	- 1,684,000	1,684,000
46	1,464,301	- 1,475,600	1,684,001	- 1,696,900	1,696,900
47	1,475,601	- 1,486,800	1,696,901	- 1,709,800	1,709,800
48	1,486,801	- 1,498,000	1,709,801	- 1,722,800	1,722,800
49	1,498,001	- 1,509,200	1,722,801	- 1,735,700	1,735,700
50	1,509,201	- 1,520,500	1,735,701	- 1,748,600	1,748,600
51	1,520,501	- 1,531,700	1,748,601	- 1,761,500	1,761,500



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 11 -

DAFTAR A II

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN
SEBAGAI PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN BERSIFAT PENSIUN POKOK
PURNAWIRAWAN ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
PENDERITA CACAT SEDANG AKIBAT TINDAKAN LANGSUNG LAWAN DAN
CACAT BERAT DALAM DINAS YANG TIDAK MAMPU LAGI
BEKERJA DI SEGALA BIDANG
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	PENSIUN POKOK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
	2		3		4
1	-	1,117,900	-	1,285,600	1,285,600
2	1,117,901	- 1,128,500	1,285,601	- 1,297,800	1,297,800
3	1,128,501	- 1,139,100	1,297,801	- 1,310,000	1,310,000
4	1,139,101	- 1,149,700	1,310,001	- 1,322,200	1,322,200
5	1,149,701	- 1,160,300	1,322,201	- 1,334,400	1,334,400
6	1,160,301	- 1,170,900	1,334,401	- 1,346,600	1,346,600
7	1,170,901	- 1,181,500	1,346,601	- 1,358,800	1,358,800
8	1,181,501	- 1,192,100	1,358,801	- 1,371,000	1,371,000
9	1,192,101	- 1,202,700	1,371,001	- 1,383,200	1,383,200
10	1,202,701	- 1,213,300	1,383,201	- 1,395,300	1,395,300
11	1,213,301	- 1,223,900	1,395,301	- 1,407,500	1,407,500
12	1,223,901	- 1,234,500	1,407,501	- 1,419,700	1,419,700
13	1,234,501	- 1,245,100	1,419,701	- 1,431,900	1,431,900
14	1,245,101	- 1,255,700	1,431,901	- 1,444,100	1,444,100
15	1,255,701	- 1,266,400	1,444,101	- 1,456,300	1,456,300
16	1,266,401	- 1,277,000	1,456,301	- 1,468,500	1,468,500
17	1,277,001	- 1,287,600	1,468,501	- 1,480,700	1,480,700
18	1,287,601	- 1,298,200	1,480,701	- 1,492,900	1,492,900
19	1,298,201	- 1,308,800	1,492,901	- 1,505,100	1,505,100
20	1,308,801	- 1,319,400	1,505,101	- 1,517,300	1,517,300
21	1,319,401	- 1,330,000	1,517,301	- 1,529,500	1,529,500
22	1,330,001	- 1,340,600	1,529,501	- 1,541,700	1,541,700
23	1,340,601	- 1,351,200	1,541,701	- 1,553,900	1,553,900
24	1,351,201	- 1,361,800	1,553,901	- 1,566,100	1,566,100
25	1,361,801	- 1,372,400	1,566,101	- 1,578,300	1,578,300
26	1,372,401	- 1,383,000	1,578,301	- 1,590,500	1,590,500
27	1,383,001	- 1,393,600	1,590,501	- 1,602,700	1,602,700
28	1,393,601	- 1,404,200	1,602,701	- 1,614,800	1,614,800
29	1,404,201	- 1,414,800	1,614,801	- 1,627,000	1,627,000
30	1,414,801	- 1,425,400	1,627,001	- 1,639,200	1,639,200
31	1,425,401	- 1,436,000	1,639,201	- 1,651,400	1,651,400
32	1,436,001	- 1,446,600	1,651,401	- 1,663,600	1,663,600
33	1,446,601	- 1,457,200	1,663,601	- 1,675,800	1,675,800
34	1,457,201	- 1,467,800	1,675,801	- 1,688,000	1,688,000
35	1,467,801	- 1,478,400	1,688,001	- 1,700,200	1,700,200
36	1,478,401	- 1,489,000	1,700,201	- 1,712,400	1,712,400
37	1,489,001	- 1,499,600	1,712,401	- 1,724,600	1,724,600
38	1,499,601	- 1,510,200	1,724,601	- 1,736,800	1,736,800
39	1,510,201	- 1,520,800	1,736,801	- 1,749,000	1,749,000
40	1,520,801	- 1,531,400	1,749,001	- 1,761,200	1,761,200
41	1,531,401	- 1,542,100	1,761,201	- 1,773,400	1,773,400
42	1,542,101	- 1,552,700	1,773,401	- 1,785,600	1,785,600
43	1,552,701	- 1,563,300	1,785,601	- 1,797,800	1,797,800
44	1,563,301	- 1,573,900	1,797,801	- 1,810,000	1,810,000
45	1,573,901	- 1,584,500	1,810,001	- 1,822,200	1,822,200
46	1,584,501	- 1,595,100	1,822,201	- 1,834,300	1,834,300
47	1,595,101	- 1,605,700	1,834,301	- 1,846,500	1,846,500
48	1,605,701	- 1,616,300	1,846,501	- 1,858,700	1,858,700
49	1,616,301	- 1,626,900	1,858,701	- 1,870,900	1,870,900
50	1,626,901	- 1,637,500	1,870,901	- 1,883,100	1,883,100
51	1,637,501	- 1,648,100	1,883,101	- 1,895,300	1,895,300
52	1,648,101	- 1,658,700	1,895,301	- 1,907,500	1,907,500
53	1,658,701	- 1,669,300	1,907,501	- 1,919,700	1,919,700
54	1,669,301	- 1,679,900	1,919,701	- 1,931,900	1,931,900



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 12 -

P A R A II
D A N P A R P E N Y E S U A I A N / P E N E T A P A N P E N S I U N , T U N J A N G A N
S E B A G A I P E N S I U N D A N T U N J A N G A N B E R S I F A T P E N S I U N P O K O K
P U R N A W I R A W A N A N G G O T A K E P O L I S I A N N E G A R A R E P U B L I K I N D O N E S I A
P E N D E R I T A C A C A T S E D A N G A K I B A T T I N D A K A N L A N G S U N G L A W A N D A N
C A C A T B E R A T D A L A M D I N A S Y A N G T I D A K M A M P U L A G I
B E K E R J A D I S E G A L A B I D A N G
G O L O N G A N I V / P A T I

NO	PENSUN POKOK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	1,320,300	-	1,342,000	1,342,000	
2	1,320,301	- 1,340,300	1,342,001	- 1,371,100	1,371,100	
3	1,340,301	- 1,360,300	1,371,101	- 1,400,100	1,400,100	
4	1,360,301	- 1,380,300	1,400,101	- 1,429,200	1,429,200	
5	1,380,301	- 1,400,300	1,429,201	- 1,458,300	1,458,300	
6	1,400,301	- 1,420,200	1,458,301	- 1,487,300	1,487,300	
7	1,420,201	- 1,440,200	1,487,301	- 1,516,400	1,516,400	
8	1,440,201	- 1,460,200	1,516,401	- 1,545,500	1,545,500	
9	1,460,201	- 1,480,200	1,545,501	- 1,574,600	1,574,600	
10	1,480,201	- 1,500,200	1,574,601	- 1,603,600	1,603,600	
11	1,500,201	- 1,520,200	1,603,601	- 1,632,700	1,632,700	
12	1,520,201	- 1,540,200	1,632,701	- 1,661,800	1,661,800	
13	1,540,201	- 1,560,200	1,661,801	- 1,690,800	1,690,800	
14	1,560,201	- 1,580,200	1,690,801	- 1,719,900	1,719,900	
15	1,580,201	- 1,600,200	1,719,901	- 1,749,000	1,749,000	
16	1,600,201	- 1,620,100	1,749,001	- 1,778,000	1,778,000	
17	1,620,101	- 1,640,100	1,778,001	- 1,807,100	1,807,100	
18	1,640,101	- 1,660,100	1,807,101	- 1,836,200	1,836,200	
19	1,660,101	- 1,680,100	1,836,201	- 1,865,200	1,865,200	
20	1,680,101	- 1,700,100	1,865,201	- 1,894,300	1,894,300	
21	1,700,101	- 1,720,100	1,894,301	- 1,923,400	1,923,400	
22	1,720,101	- 1,740,100	1,923,401	- 1,952,400	1,952,400	
23	1,740,101	- 1,760,100	1,952,401	- 1,981,500	1,981,500	
24	1,760,101	- 1,780,100	1,981,501	- 2,010,600	2,010,600	
25	1,780,101	- 1,800,100	2,010,601	- 2,039,700	2,039,700	
26	1,800,101	- 1,820,000	2,039,701	- 2,068,700	2,068,700	
27	1,820,001	- 1,840,000	2,068,701	- 2,097,800	2,097,800	
28	1,840,001	- 1,860,000	2,097,801	- 2,126,900	2,126,900	
29	1,860,001	- 1,880,000	2,126,901	- 2,155,900	2,155,900	
30	1,880,001	- 1,900,000	2,155,901	- 2,185,000	2,185,000	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 13 -

AR A III

--- AR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN
SEBAGAI PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN BERSIFAT PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
PURNAWIRAWAN ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
PENDERITA CACAT SEDANG BUKAN TINDAKAN LANGSUNG LAWAN
ATAU CACAT BERAT DALAM DINAS, YANG MASIH MAMPU BEKERJA
DI LUAR DINAS ATAU CACAT BERAT BUKAN DALAM DINAS
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2	3	4
1	- 600,000	- 690,000	690,000
2	600,001 - 603,100	690,001 - 693,600	693,600
3	603,101 - 606,200	693,601 - 697,200	697,200
4	606,201 - 609,300	697,201 - 700,700	700,700
5	609,301 - 612,500	700,701 - 704,300	704,300
6	612,501 - 615,600	704,301 - 707,900	707,900
7	615,601 - 618,700	707,901 - 711,500	711,500
8	618,701 - 621,800	711,501 - 715,100	715,100
9	621,801 - 624,900	715,101 - 718,700	718,700
10	624,901 - 628,000	718,701 - 722,200	722,200
11	628,001 - 631,100	722,201 - 725,800	725,800
12	631,101 - 634,300	725,801 - 729,400	729,400
13	634,301 - 637,400	729,401 - 733,000	733,000
14	637,401 - 640,500	733,001 - 736,600	736,600
15	640,501 - 643,600	736,601 - 740,200	740,200
16	643,601 - 646,700	740,201 - 743,700	743,700
17	646,701 - 649,800	743,701 - 747,300	747,300
18	649,801 - 652,900	747,301 - 750,900	750,900
19	652,901 - 656,100	750,901 - 754,500	754,500
20	656,101 - 659,200	754,501 - 758,100	758,100
21	659,201 - 662,300	758,101 - 761,600	761,600
22	662,301 - 665,400	761,601 - 765,200	765,200
23	665,401 - 668,500	765,201 - 768,800	768,800
24	668,501 - 671,600	768,801 - 772,400	772,400
25	671,601 - 674,800	772,401 - 776,000	776,000
26	674,801 - 677,900	776,001 - 779,600	779,600
27	677,901 - 681,000	779,601 - 783,100	783,100
28	681,001 - 684,100	783,101 - 786,700	786,700
29	684,101 - 687,200	786,701 - 790,300	790,300
30	687,201 - 690,300	790,301 - 793,900	793,900
31	690,301 - 693,400	793,901 - 797,500	797,500
32	693,401 - 696,600	797,501 - 801,100	801,100
33	696,601 - 699,700	801,101 - 804,600	804,600
34	699,701 - 702,800	804,601 - 808,200	808,200
35	702,801 - 705,900	808,201 - 811,800	811,800



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 14 -

'AR A III

'AR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN

SEBAGAI PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN BERSIFAT PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
PURNAWIRAWAN ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA

PENDERITA CACAT SEDANG BUKAN TINDAKAN LANGSUNG LAWAN
ATAU CACAT BERAT DALAM DINAS, YANG MASIH MAMPU BEKERJA

DI LUAR DINAS ATAU CACAT BERAT BUKAN DALAM DINAS

GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	600,000	-	690,000	690,000	
2	600,001	- 603,700	690,001	- 694,300	694,300	
3	603,701	- 607,500	694,301	- 698,600	698,600	
4	607,501	- 611,200	698,601	- 702,900	702,900	
5	611,201	- 615,000	702,901	- 707,200	707,200	
6	615,001	- 618,700	707,201	- 711,500	711,500	
7	618,701	- 622,500	711,501	- 715,900	715,900	
8	622,501	- 626,200	715,901	- 720,200	720,200	
9	626,201	- 630,000	720,201	- 724,500	724,500	
10	630,001	- 633,700	724,501	- 728,800	728,800	
11	633,701	- 637,500	728,801	- 733,100	733,100	
12	637,501	- 641,200	733,101	- 737,400	737,400	
13	641,201	- 645,000	737,401	- 741,700	741,700	
14	645,001	- 648,700	741,701	- 746,000	746,000	
15	648,701	- 652,500	746,001	- 750,300	750,300	
16	652,501	- 656,200	750,301	- 754,600	754,600	
17	656,201	- 659,900	754,601	- 758,900	758,900	
18	659,901	- 663,700	758,901	- 763,300	763,300	
19	663,701	- 667,400	763,301	- 767,600	767,600	
20	667,401	- 671,200	767,601	- 771,900	771,900	
21	671,201	- 674,900	771,901	- 776,200	776,200	
22	674,901	- 678,700	776,201	- 780,500	780,500	
23	678,701	- 682,400	780,501	- 784,800	784,800	
24	682,401	- 686,200	784,801	- 789,100	789,100	
25	686,201	- 689,900	789,101	- 793,400	793,400	
26	689,901	- 693,700	793,401	- 797,700	797,700	
27	693,701	- 697,400	797,701	- 802,000	802,000	
28	697,401	- 701,200	802,001	- 806,300	806,300	
29	701,201	- 704,900	806,301	- 810,600	810,600	
30	704,901	- 708,700	810,601	- 815,000	815,000	
31	708,701	- 712,400	815,001	- 819,300	819,300	
32	712,401	- 716,100	819,301	- 823,600	823,600	
33	716,101	- 719,900	823,601	- 827,900	827,900	
34	719,901	- 723,600	827,901	- 832,200	832,200	
35	723,601	- 727,400	832,201	- 836,500	836,500	
36	727,401	- 731,100	836,501	- 840,800	840,800	
37	731,101	- 734,900	840,801	- 845,100	845,100	
38	734,901	- 738,600	845,101	- 849,400	849,400	
39	738,601	- 742,400	849,401	- 853,700	853,700	
40	742,401	- 746,100	853,701	- 858,000	858,000	
41	746,101	- 749,900	858,001	- 862,400	862,400	
42	749,901	- 753,600	862,401	- 866,700	866,700	
43	753,601	- 757,400	866,701	- 871,000	871,000	
44	757,401	- 761,100	871,001	- 875,300	875,300	
45	761,101	- 764,900	875,301	- 879,600	879,600	
46	764,901	- 768,600	879,601	- 883,900	883,900	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 15 -

PARA III

PARA PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN

SEBAGAI PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN BERSIFAT PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
PURNAWIRAWAN ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
PENDERITA CACAT SEDANG BUKAN TINDAKAN LANGSUNG LAWAN
ATAU CACAT BERAT DALAM DINAS, YANG MASIH MAMPU BEKERJA
DI LUAR DINAS ATAU CACAT BERAT BUKAN DALAM DINAS
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003			BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2			3		4
47	768,601	-	772,300	883,901	-	888,200
48	772,301	-	776,100	888,201	-	892,500
49	776,101	-	779,800	892,501	-	896,800
50	779,801	-	783,600	896,801	-	901,100
51	783,601	-	787,300	901,101	-	905,400
52	787,301	-	791,100	905,401	-	909,800
53	791,101	-	794,800	909,801	-	914,100
54	794,801	-	798,600	914,101	-	918,400
55	798,601	-	802,300	918,401	-	922,700
56	802,301	-	806,100	922,701	-	927,000
57	806,101	-	809,800	927,001	-	931,300
58	809,801	-	813,600	931,301	-	935,600
59	813,601	-	817,300	935,601	-	939,900
60	817,301	-	821,100	939,901	-	944,200
61	821,101	-	824,800	944,201	-	948,500
62	824,801	-	828,500	948,501	-	952,800
63	828,501	-	832,300	952,801	-	957,200
64	832,301	-	836,000	957,201	-	961,500
65	836,001	-	839,800	961,501	-	965,800
66	839,801	-	843,500	965,801	-	970,100
67	843,501	-	847,300	970,101	-	974,400
68	847,301	-	851,000	974,401	-	978,700
69	851,001	-	854,800	978,701	-	983,000
70	854,801	-	858,500	983,001	-	987,300
71	858,501	-	862,300	987,301	-	991,600
72	862,301	-	866,000	991,601	-	995,900
73	866,001	-	869,800	995,901	-	1,000,200
74	869,801	-	873,500	1,000,201	-	1,004,500
75	873,501	-	877,300	1,004,501	-	1,008,900
76	877,301	-	881,000	1,008,901	-	1,013,200
77	881,001	-	884,700	1,013,201	-	1,017,500
78	884,701	-	888,500	1,017,501	-	1,021,800
79	888,501	-	892,200	1,021,801	-	1,026,100
80	892,201	-	896,000	1,026,101	-	1,030,400
81	896,001	-	899,700	1,030,401	-	1,034,700
82	899,701	-	903,500	1,034,701	-	1,039,000
83	903,501	-	907,200	1,039,001	-	1,043,300
84	907,201	-	911,000	1,043,301	-	1,047,600
85	911,001	-	914,700	1,047,601	-	1,051,900
86	914,701	-	918,500	1,051,901	-	1,056,300
87	918,501	-	922,200	1,056,301	-	1,060,600
88	922,201	-	926,000	1,060,601	-	1,064,900
89	926,001	-	929,700	1,064,901	-	1,069,200
90	929,701	-	933,500	1,069,201	-	1,073,500
91	933,501	-	937,200	1,073,501	-	1,077,800



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 16 -

FTAR A III

FTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN

SEBAGAI PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN BERSIFAT PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
PURNAWIRAWAN ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
PENDERITA CACAT SEDANG BUKAN TINDAKAN LANGSUNG LAWAN
ATAU CACAT BERAT DALAM DINAS, YANG MASIH MAMPU BEKERJA
DI LUAR DINAS ATAU CACAT BERAT BUKAN DALAM DINAS
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	727,700	-	836,800	836,800	
2	727,701 -	736,100	836,801 -	846,500	846,500	
3	736,101 -	744,500	846,501 -	856,200	856,200	
4	744,501 -	753,000	856,201 -	865,900	865,900	
5	753,001 -	761,400	865,901 -	875,500	875,500	
6	761,401 -	769,800	875,501 -	885,200	885,200	
7	769,801 -	778,200	885,201 -	894,900	894,900	
8	778,201 -	786,700	894,901 -	904,600	904,600	
9	786,701 -	795,100	904,601 -	914,300	914,300	
10	795,101 -	803,500	914,301 -	924,000	924,000	
11	803,501 -	811,900	924,001 -	933,700	933,700	
12	811,901 -	820,300	933,701 -	943,300	943,300	
13	820,301 -	828,800	943,301 -	953,000	953,000	
14	828,801 -	837,200	953,001 -	962,700	962,700	
15	837,201 -	845,600	962,701 -	972,400	972,400	
16	845,601 -	854,000	972,401 -	982,100	982,100	
17	854,001 -	862,400	982,101 -	991,800	991,800	
18	862,401 -	870,900	991,801 -	1,001,500	1,001,500	
19	870,901 -	879,300	1,001,501 -	1,011,100	1,011,100	
20	879,301 -	887,700	1,011,101 -	1,020,800	1,020,800	
21	887,701 -	896,100	1,020,801 -	1,030,500	1,030,500	
22	896,101 -	904,600	1,030,501 -	1,040,200	1,040,200	
23	904,601 -	913,000	1,040,201 -	1,049,900	1,049,900	
24	913,001 -	921,400	1,049,901 -	1,059,600	1,059,600	
25	921,401 -	929,800	1,059,601 -	1,069,300	1,069,300	
26	929,801 -	938,200	1,069,301 -	1,079,000	1,079,000	
27	938,201 -	946,700	1,079,001 -	1,088,600	1,088,600	
28	946,701 -	955,100	1,088,601 -	1,098,300	1,098,300	
29	955,101 -	963,500	1,098,301 -	1,108,000	1,108,000	
30	963,501 -	971,900	1,108,001 -	1,117,700	1,117,700	
31	971,901 -	980,300	1,117,701 -	1,127,400	1,127,400	
32	980,301 -	988,800	1,127,401 -	1,137,100	1,137,100	
33	988,801 -	997,200	1,137,101 -	1,146,800	1,146,800	
34	997,201 -	1,005,600	1,146,801 -	1,156,400	1,156,400	
35	1,005,601 -	1,014,000	1,156,401 -	1,166,100	1,166,100	
36	1,014,001 -	1,022,500	1,166,101 -	1,175,800	1,175,800	
37	1,022,501 -	1,030,900	1,175,801 -	1,185,500	1,185,500	
38	1,030,901 -	1,039,300	1,185,501 -	1,195,200	1,195,200	
39	1,039,301 -	1,047,700	1,195,201 -	1,204,900	1,204,900	
40	1,047,701 -	1,056,100	1,204,901 -	1,214,600	1,214,600	
41	1,056,101 -	1,064,600	1,214,601 -	1,224,200	1,224,200	
42	1,064,601 -	1,073,000	1,224,201 -	1,233,900	1,233,900	
43	1,073,001 -	1,081,400	1,233,901 -	1,243,600	1,243,600	
44	1,081,401 -	1,089,800	1,243,601 -	1,253,300	1,253,300	
45	1,089,801 -	1,098,200	1,253,301 -	1,263,000	1,263,000	
46	1,098,201 -	1,106,700	1,263,001 -	1,272,700	1,272,700	
47	1,106,701 -	1,115,100	1,272,701 -	1,282,400	1,282,400	
48	1,115,101 -	1,123,500	1,282,401 -	1,292,000	1,292,000	
49	1,123,501 -	1,131,900	1,292,001 -	1,301,700	1,301,700	
50	1,131,901 -	1,140,400	1,301,701 -	1,311,400	1,311,400	
51	1,140,401 -	1,148,800	1,311,401 -	1,321,100	1,321,100	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 17 -

DAFTAR A III
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN Pensiun, Tunjangan
Sebagai Pensiun dan Tunjangan Bersifat Pensiun dan Tunjangan Pokok
Purnawirawan Anggota Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia
Penderita Cacat Sedang Bukan Tindakan Langsung Lawan
atau Cacat Berat dalam Dinas, yang masih mampu bekerja
di luar dinas atau cacat berat bukan dalam dinas
Golongan IV / Pamen

NO	Pensiun Pokok				
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 Januari 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 Januari 2006		TMT 1 Januari 2006
1	2		3		4
1	-	838,400	-	917,800	917,800
2	838,401	- 846,400	917,801	- 927,800	927,800
3	846,401	- 854,300	927,801	- 937,800	937,800
4	854,301	- 862,300	937,801	- 947,900	947,900
5	862,301	- 870,200	947,901	- 957,900	957,900
6	870,201	- 878,200	957,901	- 967,900	967,900
7	878,201	- 886,100	967,901	- 977,900	977,900
8	886,101	- 894,100	977,901	- 987,900	987,900
9	894,101	- 902,000	987,901	- 998,000	998,000
10	902,001	- 910,000	998,001	- 1,008,000	1,008,000
11	910,001	- 918,000	1,008,001	- 1,018,000	1,018,000
12	918,001	- 925,900	1,018,001	- 1,028,000	1,028,000
13	925,901	- 933,900	1,028,001	- 1,038,000	1,038,000
14	933,901	- 941,800	1,038,001	- 1,048,100	1,048,100
15	941,801	- 949,800	1,048,101	- 1,058,100	1,058,100
16	949,801	- 957,700	1,058,101	- 1,068,100	1,068,100
17	957,701	- 965,700	1,068,101	- 1,078,100	1,078,100
18	965,701	- 973,600	1,078,101	- 1,088,200	1,088,200
19	973,601	- 981,600	1,088,201	- 1,098,200	1,098,200
20	981,601	- 989,500	1,098,201	- 1,108,200	1,108,200
21	989,501	- 997,500	1,108,201	- 1,118,200	1,118,200
22	997,501	- 1,005,400	1,118,201	- 1,128,200	1,128,200
23	1,005,401	- 1,013,400	1,128,201	- 1,138,300	1,138,300
24	1,013,401	- 1,021,300	1,138,301	- 1,148,300	1,148,300
25	1,021,301	- 1,029,300	1,148,301	- 1,158,300	1,158,300
26	1,029,301	- 1,037,200	1,158,301	- 1,168,300	1,168,300
27	1,037,201	- 1,045,200	1,168,301	- 1,178,300	1,178,300
28	1,045,201	- 1,053,200	1,178,301	- 1,188,400	1,188,400
29	1,053,201	- 1,061,100	1,188,401	- 1,198,400	1,198,400
30	1,061,101	- 1,069,100	1,198,401	- 1,208,400	1,208,400
31	1,069,101	- 1,077,000	1,208,401	- 1,218,400	1,218,400
32	1,077,001	- 1,085,000	1,218,401	- 1,228,400	1,228,400
33	1,085,001	- 1,092,900	1,228,401	- 1,238,500	1,238,500
34	1,092,901	- 1,100,900	1,238,501	- 1,248,500	1,248,500
35	1,100,901	- 1,108,800	1,248,501	- 1,258,500	1,258,500
36	1,108,801	- 1,116,800	1,258,501	- 1,268,500	1,268,500
37	1,116,801	- 1,124,700	1,268,501	- 1,278,500	1,278,500
38	1,124,701	- 1,132,700	1,278,501	- 1,288,600	1,288,600
39	1,132,701	- 1,140,600	1,288,601	- 1,298,600	1,298,600
40	1,140,601	- 1,148,600	1,298,601	- 1,308,600	1,308,600
41	1,148,601	- 1,156,500	1,308,601	- 1,318,600	1,318,600
42	1,156,501	- 1,164,500	1,318,601	- 1,328,700	1,328,700
43	1,164,501	- 1,172,400	1,328,701	- 1,338,700	1,338,700
44	1,172,401	- 1,180,400	1,338,701	- 1,348,700	1,348,700
45	1,180,401	- 1,188,300	1,348,701	- 1,358,700	1,358,700
46	1,188,301	- 1,196,300	1,358,701	- 1,368,700	1,368,700
47	1,196,301	- 1,204,300	1,368,701	- 1,378,800	1,378,800
48	1,204,301	- 1,212,200	1,378,801	- 1,388,800	1,388,800
49	1,212,201	- 1,220,200	1,388,801	- 1,398,800	1,398,800
50	1,220,201	- 1,228,100	1,398,801	- 1,408,800	1,408,800
51	1,228,101	- 1,236,100	1,408,801	- 1,418,800	1,418,800
52	1,236,101	- 1,244,000	1,418,801	- 1,428,900	1,428,900
53	1,244,001	- 1,252,000	1,428,901	- 1,438,900	1,438,900
54	1,252,001	- 1,259,900	1,438,901	- 1,448,900	1,448,900



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 18 -

PARA III

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN
SEBAGAI PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN BERSIFAT PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
PURNAWIRAWAN ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
PENDERITA CACAT SEDANG BUKAN TINDAKAN LANGSUNG LAWAN
ATAU CACAT BERAT DALAM DINAS, YANG MASIH MAMPU BEKERJA
DI LUAR DINAS ATAU CACAT BERAT BUKAN DALAM DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	PENSIUN POKOK			
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3	
1	-		-	
1	-	996,300	-	1,006,500
2	996,301	-	1,011,100	1,028,300
3	1,011,101	-	1,025,900	1,050,100
4	1,025,901	-	1,040,600	1,071,900
5	1,040,601	-	1,055,400	1,093,700
6	1,055,401	-	1,070,200	1,115,500
7	1,070,201	-	1,085,000	1,137,300
8	1,085,001	-	1,099,800	1,159,100
9	1,099,801	-	1,114,600	1,180,900
10	1,114,601	-	1,129,300	1,202,700
11	1,129,301	-	1,144,100	1,224,500
12	1,144,101	-	1,158,900	1,246,300
13	1,158,901	-	1,173,700	1,268,100
14	1,173,701	-	1,188,500	1,289,900
15	1,188,501	-	1,203,300	1,311,700
16	1,203,301	-	1,218,000	1,333,600
17	1,218,001	-	1,232,800	1,355,400
18	1,232,801	-	1,247,600	1,377,200
19	1,247,601	-	1,262,400	1,399,000
20	1,262,401	-	1,277,200	1,420,800
21	1,277,201	-	1,292,000	1,442,600
22	1,292,001	-	1,306,700	1,464,400
23	1,306,701	-	1,321,500	1,486,200
24	1,321,501	-	1,336,300	1,508,000
25	1,336,301	-	1,351,100	1,529,800
26	1,351,101	-	1,365,900	1,551,600
27	1,365,901	-	1,380,700	1,573,400
28	1,380,701	-	1,395,400	1,595,200
29	1,395,401	-	1,410,200	1,617,000
30	1,410,201	-	1,425,000	1,638,800

PRESIDEN REPUBLIK INDONESIA,

ttd

DR. H. SUSILO BAMBANG YUDHOYONO

Salinan sesuai dengan aslinya
DEPUTI MENTERI SEKRETARIS NEGARA
BIDANG PEPRUNDANG-UNDANGAN,

ABDUL WAHID



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

LAMPIRAN II
PERATURAN PEMERINTAH REPUBLIK INDONESIA
NOMOR 13 TAHUN 2006
TANGGAL 20 April 2006

DAFTAR B I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN POKOK
WARAKAWURI/DUDA ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN I/TAMTAMA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2	3	4
1	- 450,000	- 517,500	517,500



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 2 -

DAFTAR B I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN Pensiun, Tunjangan Pokok
Warakawuri/Duda Anggota/Purnawirawan
Anggota Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia
Yang Meninggal Dunia Biasa
Golongan II / Bintara

NO	Pensiun Pokok		
	Berdasarkan PP 14 Th. 2003 TMT 1 Januari 2003	Berdasarkan PP 68 Th. 2005 TMT 1 Januari 2006	TMT 1 Januari 2006
1	2	3	4
1	- 450,000	- 517,500	517,500



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 3 -

AFTAR B I

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN POKOK
WARAKAWURI/DUDA ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK			
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3	
1	-	450,000	-	517,500
2	450,001	-	451,700	517,501
3	451,701	-	453,400	519,401
4	453,401	-	455,100	521,401
5	455,101	-	456,800	523,301
6	456,801	-	458,400	525,301
7	458,401	-	460,100	527,201
8	460,101	-	461,800	529,101
9	461,801	-	463,500	531,101
10	463,501	-	465,200	533,001
11	465,201	-	466,900	535,001
12	466,901	-	468,600	536,901
13	468,601	-	470,300	538,901
14	470,301	-	471,900	540,801
15	471,901	-	473,600	542,701
16	473,601	-	475,300	544,701
17	475,301	-	477,000	546,601
18	477,001	-	478,700	548,601
19	478,701	-	480,400	550,501
20	480,401	-	482,100	552,401
21	482,101	-	483,800	554,401
22	483,801	-	485,500	556,301
23	485,501	-	487,100	558,301
24	487,101	-	488,800	560,201
25	488,801	-	490,500	562,101
26	490,501	-	492,200	564,101
27	492,201	-	493,900	566,001
28	493,901	-	495,600	568,001
29	495,601	-	497,300	569,901
30	497,301	-	499,000	571,901
31	499,001	-	500,600	573,801
32	500,601	-	502,300	575,701
33	502,301	-	504,000	577,701
34	504,001	-	505,700	579,601
35	505,701	-	507,400	581,601
36	507,401	-	509,100	583,501
37	509,101	-	510,800	585,401
38	510,801	-	512,500	587,401
39	512,501	-	514,200	589,301
40	514,201	-	515,800	591,301
41	515,801	-	517,500	593,201
42	517,501	-	519,200	595,101
43	519,201	-	520,900	597,101
44	520,901	-	522,600	599,001
45	522,601	-	524,300	601,001
46	524,301	-	526,000	602,901
47	526,001	-	527,700	604,901
48	527,701	-	529,300	606,801
49	529,301	-	531,000	608,701
50	531,001	-	532,700	610,701
51	532,701	-	534,400	612,601
52	534,401	-	536,100	614,601



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 4 -

FTAR B I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN POKOK
WARAKAWURI/DUDA ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	PENSIUN POKOK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005		TMT
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
1	-	450,000	-	517,500	517,500
2	450,001 -	453,100	517,501 -	520,600	520,600
3	453,101 -	456,100	520,601 -	523,700	523,700
4	456,101 -	459,200	523,701 -	526,800	526,800
5	459,201 -	462,300	526,801 -	529,900	529,900
6	462,301 -	465,300	529,901 -	533,100	533,100
7	465,301 -	468,400	533,101 -	536,200	536,200
8	468,401 -	471,500	536,201 -	539,300	539,300
9	471,501 -	474,500	539,301 -	542,400	542,400
10	474,501 -	477,600	542,401 -	545,500	545,500
11	477,601 -	480,700	545,501 -	548,600	548,600
12	480,701 -	483,700	548,601 -	551,700	551,700
13	483,701 -	486,800	551,701 -	554,800	554,800
14	486,801 -	489,900	554,801 -	558,000	558,000
15	489,901 -	492,900	558,001 -	561,100	561,100
16	492,901 -	496,000	561,101 -	564,200	564,200
17	496,001 -	499,000	564,201 -	567,300	567,300
18	499,001 -	502,100	567,301 -	570,400	570,400
19	502,101 -	505,200	570,401 -	573,500	573,500
20	505,201 -	508,200	573,501 -	576,600	576,600
21	508,201 -	511,300	576,601 -	579,700	579,700
22	511,301 -	514,400	579,701 -	582,800	582,800
23	514,401 -	517,400	582,801 -	586,000	586,000
24	517,401 -	520,500	586,001 -	589,100	589,100
25	520,501 -	523,600	589,101 -	592,200	592,200
26	523,601 -	526,600	592,201 -	595,300	595,300
27	526,601 -	529,700	595,301 -	598,400	598,400
28	529,701 -	532,800	598,401 -	601,500	601,500
29	532,801 -	535,800	601,501 -	604,600	604,600
30	535,801 -	538,900	604,601 -	607,700	607,700
31	538,901 -	542,000	607,701 -	610,900	610,900
32	542,001 -	545,000	610,901 -	614,000	614,000
33	545,001 -	548,100	614,001 -	617,100	617,100
34	548,101 -	551,200	617,101 -	620,200	620,200
35	551,201 -	554,200	620,201 -	623,300	623,300
36	554,201 -	557,300	623,301 -	626,400	626,400
37	557,301 -	560,400	626,401 -	629,500	629,500
38	560,401 -	563,400	629,501 -	632,600	632,600
39	563,401 -	566,500	632,601 -	635,700	635,700
40	566,501 -	569,600	635,701 -	638,900	638,900
41	569,601 -	572,600	638,901 -	642,000	642,000
42	572,601 -	575,700	642,001 -	645,100	645,100
43	575,701 -	578,800	645,101 -	648,200	648,200
44	578,801 -	581,800	648,201 -	651,300	651,300
45	581,801 -	584,900	651,301 -	654,400	654,400
46	584,901 -	587,900	654,401 -	657,500	657,500
47	587,901 -	591,000	657,501 -	660,600	660,600
48	591,001 -	594,100	660,601 -	663,800	663,800
49	594,101 -	597,100	663,801 -	666,900	666,900
50	597,101 -	600,200	666,901 -	670,000	670,000
51	600,201 -	603,300	670,001 -	673,100	673,100
52	603,301 -	606,300	673,101 -	676,200	676,200



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 5 -

AR B I

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN POKOK
WARAKAWURI/DUDA ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	PENSIUN POKOK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	450,000	-	517,500	517,500	
2	450,001	- 458,600	517,501	- 527,400	527,400	
3	458,601	- 467,200	527,401	- 537,300	537,300	
4	467,201	- 475,800	537,301	- 547,200	547,200	
5	475,801	- 484,400	547,201	- 557,100	557,100	
6	484,401	- 493,000	557,101	- 567,000	567,000	
7	493,001	- 501,600	567,001	- 576,900	576,900	
8	501,601	- 510,200	576,901	- 586,700	586,700	
9	510,201	- 518,800	586,701	- 596,600	596,600	
10	518,801	- 527,400	596,601	- 606,500	606,500	
11	527,401	- 536,000	606,501	- 616,400	616,400	
12	536,001	- 544,600	616,401	- 626,300	626,300	
13	544,601	- 553,200	626,301	- 636,200	636,200	
14	553,201	- 561,800	636,201	- 646,100	646,100	
15	561,801	- 570,400	646,101	- 656,000	656,000	
16	570,401	- 579,000	656,001	- 665,900	665,900	
17	579,001	- 587,600	665,901	- 675,800	675,800	
18	587,601	- 596,200	675,801	- 685,700	685,700	
19	596,201	- 604,800	685,701	- 695,600	695,600	
20	604,801	- 613,400	695,601	- 705,400	705,400	
21	613,401	- 622,000	705,401	- 715,300	715,300	
22	622,001	- 630,600	715,301	- 725,200	725,200	
23	630,601	- 639,200	725,201	- 735,100	735,100	
24	639,201	- 647,800	735,101	- 745,000	745,000	
25	647,801	- 656,400	745,001	- 754,900	754,900	
26	656,401	- 665,000	754,901	- 764,800	764,800	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 6 -

TAR B II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN/TUNJANGAN POKOK
WARAKAWURI/DUDA
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA
DIDALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	450,000	-	517,500	517,500	
2	450,001	- 450,800	517,501	- 518,400	518,400	
3	450,801	- 451,600	518,401	- 519,400	519,400	
4	451,601	- 452,500	519,401	- 520,300	520,300	
5	452,501	- 453,300	520,301	- 521,300	521,300	
6	453,301	- 454,100	521,301	- 522,200	522,200	
7	454,101	- 454,900	522,201	- 523,200	523,200	
8	454,901	- 455,800	523,201	- 524,100	524,100	
9	455,801	- 456,600	524,101	- 525,100	525,100	
10	456,601	- 457,400	525,101	- 526,000	526,000	
11	457,401	- 458,200	526,001	- 527,000	527,000	
12	458,201	- 459,100	527,001	- 527,900	527,900	
13	459,101	- 459,900	527,901	- 528,900	528,900	
14	459,901	- 460,700	528,901	- 529,800	529,800	
15	460,701	- 461,500	529,801	- 530,800	530,800	
16	461,501	- 462,400	530,801	- 531,700	531,700	
17	462,401	- 463,200	531,701	- 532,700	532,700	
18	463,201	- 464,000	532,701	- 533,600	533,600	
19	464,001	- 464,800	533,601	- 534,600	534,600	
20	464,801	- 465,700	534,601	- 535,500	535,500	
21	465,701	- 466,500	535,501	- 536,500	536,500	
22	466,501	- 467,300	536,501	- 537,400	537,400	
23	467,301	- 468,100	537,401	- 538,400	538,400	
24	468,101	- 469,000	538,401	- 539,300	539,300	
25	469,001	- 469,800	539,301	- 540,300	540,300	
26	469,801	- 470,600	540,301	- 541,200	541,200	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 7 -

AR B II

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN/TUNJANGAN POKOK
WARAKAWURI/DUDA
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA
DIDALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
	2		3		4
1	-	450,000	-	517,500	517,500
2	450,001	- 451,900	517,501	- 519,700	519,700
3	451,901	- 453,800	519,701	- 521,900	521,900
4	453,801	- 455,800	521,901	- 524,100	524,100
5	455,801	- 457,700	524,101	- 526,300	526,300
6	457,701	- 459,600	526,301	- 528,500	528,500
7	459,601	- 461,500	528,501	- 530,800	530,800
8	461,501	- 463,400	530,801	- 533,000	533,000
9	463,401	- 465,400	533,001	- 535,200	535,200
10	465,401	- 467,300	535,201	- 537,400	537,400
11	467,301	- 469,200	537,401	- 539,600	539,600
12	469,201	- 471,100	539,601	- 541,800	541,800
13	471,101	- 473,100	541,801	- 544,000	544,000
14	473,101	- 475,000	544,001	- 546,200	546,200
15	475,001	- 476,900	546,201	- 548,400	548,400
16	476,901	- 478,800	548,401	- 550,600	550,600
17	478,801	- 480,700	550,601	- 552,900	552,900
18	480,701	- 482,700	552,901	- 555,100	555,100
19	482,701	- 484,600	555,101	- 557,300	557,300
20	484,601	- 486,500	557,301	- 559,500	559,500
21	486,501	- 488,400	559,501	- 561,700	561,700
22	488,401	- 490,300	561,701	- 563,900	563,900
23	490,301	- 492,300	563,901	- 566,100	566,100
24	492,301	- 494,200	566,101	- 568,300	568,300
25	494,201	- 496,100	568,301	- 570,500	570,500
26	496,101	- 498,000	570,501	- 572,700	572,700
27	498,001	- 499,900	572,701	- 575,000	575,000
28	499,901	- 501,900	575,001	- 577,200	577,200
29	501,901	- 503,800	577,201	- 579,400	579,400
30	503,801	- 505,700	579,401	- 581,600	581,600
31	505,701	- 507,600	581,601	- 583,800	583,800
32	507,601	- 509,500	583,801	- 586,000	586,000
33	509,501	- 511,500	586,001	- 588,200	588,200
34	511,501	- 513,400	588,201	- 590,400	590,400
35	513,401	- 515,300	590,401	- 592,600	592,600
36	515,301	- 517,200	592,601	- 594,800	594,800
37	517,201	- 519,200	594,801	- 597,100	597,100
38	519,201	- 521,100	597,101	- 599,300	599,300
39	521,101	- 523,000	599,301	- 601,500	601,500
40	523,001	- 524,900	601,501	- 603,700	603,700
41	524,901	- 526,800	603,701	- 605,900	605,900
42	526,801	- 528,800	605,901	- 608,100	608,100
43	528,801	- 530,700	608,101	- 610,300	610,300
44	530,701	- 532,600	610,301	- 612,500	612,500
45	532,601	- 534,500	612,501	- 614,700	614,700
46	534,501	- 536,400	614,701	- 616,900	616,900



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 9 -

FTAR B II

FTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN/TUNJANGAN POKOK
WARAKAWURI/DUDA
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA
DIDALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2	3	4
1	- 485,100	- 557,900	557,900
2	485,101 - 490,600	557,901 - 564,200	564,200
3	490,601 - 496,100	564,201 - 570,600	570,600
4	496,101 - 501,600	570,601 - 576,900	576,900
5	501,601 - 507,100	576,901 - 583,200	583,200
6	507,101 - 512,600	583,201 - 589,600	589,600
7	512,601 - 518,100	589,601 - 595,900	595,900
8	518,101 - 523,600	595,901 - 602,200	602,200
9	523,601 - 529,100	602,201 - 608,600	608,600
10	529,101 - 534,600	608,601 - 614,900	614,900
11	534,601 - 540,100	614,901 - 621,200	621,200
12	540,101 - 545,700	621,201 - 627,500	627,500
13	545,701 - 551,200	627,501 - 633,900	633,900
14	551,201 - 556,700	633,901 - 640,200	640,200
15	556,701 - 562,200	640,201 - 646,500	646,500
16	562,201 - 567,700	646,501 - 652,900	652,900
17	567,701 - 573,200	652,901 - 659,200	659,200
18	573,201 - 578,700	659,201 - 665,500	665,500
19	578,701 - 584,200	665,501 - 671,900	671,900
20	584,201 - 589,700	671,901 - 678,200	678,200
21	589,701 - 595,200	678,201 - 684,500	684,500
22	595,201 - 600,700	684,501 - 690,900	690,900
23	600,701 - 606,200	690,901 - 697,200	697,200
24	606,201 - 611,700	697,201 - 703,500	703,500
25	611,701 - 617,200	703,501 - 709,900	709,900
26	617,201 - 622,700	709,901 - 716,200	716,200
27	622,701 - 628,200	716,201 - 722,500	722,500
28	628,201 - 633,700	722,501 - 728,800	728,800
29	633,701 - 639,200	728,801 - 735,200	735,200
30	639,201 - 644,700	735,201 - 741,500	741,500
31	644,701 - 650,200	741,501 - 747,800	747,800
32	650,201 - 655,800	747,801 - 754,200	754,200
33	655,801 - 661,300	754,201 - 760,500	760,500
34	661,301 - 666,800	760,501 - 766,800	766,800
35	666,801 - 672,300	766,801 - 773,200	773,200
36	672,301 - 677,800	773,201 - 779,500	779,500
37	677,801 - 683,300	779,501 - 785,800	785,800
38	683,301 - 688,800	785,801 - 792,200	792,200
39	688,801 - 694,300	792,201 - 798,500	798,500
40	694,301 - 699,800	798,501 - 804,800	804,800
41	699,801 - 705,300	804,801 - 811,200	811,200
42	705,301 - 710,800	811,201 - 817,500	817,500
43	710,801 - 716,300	817,501 - 823,800	823,800
44	716,301 - 721,800	823,801 - 830,100	830,100
45	721,801 - 727,300	830,101 - 836,500	836,500
46	727,301 - 732,800	836,501 - 842,800	842,800
47	732,801 - 738,300	842,801 - 849,100	849,100
48	738,301 - 743,800	849,101 - 855,500	855,500
49	743,801 - 749,300	855,501 - 861,800	861,800
50	749,301 - 754,800	861,801 - 868,100	868,100
51	754,801 - 760,300	868,101 - 874,500	874,500
52	760,301 - 765,900	874,501 - 880,800	880,800



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 10 -

FTAR B II
FTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSUN/TUNJANGAN POKOK
WARAKAWURI/DUDA
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA
DIDALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	PENSUN POKOK			
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3	
1	-	532,100	-	611,900
2	532,101	-	611,901	-
3	538,601	-	618,801	-
4	545,201	-	625,801	-
5	551,701	-	632,701	-
6	558,301	-	639,701	-
7	564,801	-	646,601	-
8	571,401	-	653,601	-
9	577,901	-	660,501	-
10	584,501	-	667,401	-
11	591,001	-	674,401	-
12	597,601	-	681,301	-
13	604,101	-	688,301	-
14	610,701	-	695,201	-
15	617,201	-	702,201	-
16	623,801	-	709,101	-
17	630,301	-	716,001	-
18	636,901	-	723,001	-
19	643,401	-	729,901	-
20	650,001	-	736,901	-
21	656,501	-	743,801	-
22	663,101	-	750,801	-
23	669,601	-	757,701	-
24	676,201	-	764,601	-
25	682,701	-	771,601	-
26	689,301	-	778,501	-
27	695,801	-	785,501	-
28	702,401	-	792,401	-
29	709,001	-	799,401	-
30	715,501	-	806,301	-
31	722,101	-	813,301	-
32	728,601	-	820,201	-
33	735,201	-	827,101	-
34	741,701	-	834,101	-
35	748,301	-	841,001	-
36	754,801	-	848,001	-
37	761,401	-	854,901	-
38	767,901	-	861,901	-
39	774,501	-	868,801	-
40	781,001	-	875,701	-
41	787,601	-	882,701	-
42	794,101	-	889,601	-
43	800,701	-	896,601	-
44	807,201	-	903,501	-
45	813,801	-	910,501	-
46	820,301	-	917,401	-
47	826,901	-	924,301	-
48	833,401	-	931,301	-
49	840,001	-	938,201	-
50	846,501	-	945,201	-
51	853,101	-	952,101	-
52	859,601	-	959,101	-



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 11 -

AR B II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN/TUNJANGAN POKOK
WARAKAWURI/DUDA
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA
DIDALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	PENSIUN POKOK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
	2		3		4	
1	-	601,800	-	671,000	671,000	
2	601,801	- 615,700	671,001	- 687,900	687,900	
3	615,701	- 629,600	687,901	- 704,700	704,700	
4	629,601	- 643,500	704,701	- 721,600	721,600	
5	643,501	- 657,500	721,601	- 738,400	738,400	
6	657,501	- 671,400	738,401	- 755,300	755,300	
7	671,401	- 685,300	755,301	- 772,200	772,200	
8	685,301	- 699,300	772,201	- 789,000	789,000	
9	699,301	- 713,200	789,001	- 805,900	805,900	
10	713,201	- 727,100	805,901	- 822,700	822,700	
11	727,101	- 741,100	822,701	- 839,600	839,600	
12	741,101	- 755,000	839,601	- 856,500	856,500	
13	755,001	- 768,900	856,501	- 873,300	873,300	
14	768,901	- 782,800	873,301	- 890,200	890,200	
15	782,801	- 796,800	890,201	- 907,000	907,000	
16	796,801	- 810,700	907,001	- 923,900	923,900	
17	810,701	- 824,600	923,901	- 940,800	940,800	
18	824,601	- 838,600	940,801	- 957,600	957,600	
19	838,601	- 852,500	957,601	- 974,500	974,500	
20	852,501	- 866,400	974,501	- 991,300	991,300	
21	866,401	- 880,400	991,301	- 1,008,200	1,008,200	
22	880,401	- 894,300	1,008,201	- 1,025,100	1,025,100	
23	894,301	- 908,200	1,025,101	- 1,041,900	1,041,900	
24	908,201	- 922,100	1,041,901	- 1,058,800	1,058,800	
25	922,101	- 936,100	1,058,801	- 1,075,600	1,075,600	
26	936,101	- 950,000	1,075,601	- 1,092,500	1,092,500	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 12 -

DAFTAR B III
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN/TUNJANGAN POKOK
WARAKAWURI/DUDA ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA
DINAS DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	450.000	-	517.500	517.500	
2	450.001	- 454.600	517.501	- 522.800	522.800	
3	454.601	- 459.200	522.801	- 528.100	528.100	
4	459.201	- 463.800	528.101	- 533.300	533.300	
5	463.801	- 468.400	533.301	- 538.600	538.600	
6	468.401	- 472.900	538.601	- 543.900	543.900	
7	472.901	- 477.500	543.901	- 549.200	549.200	
8	477.501	- 482.100	549.201	- 554.400	554.400	
9	482.101	- 486.700	554.401	- 559.700	559.700	
10	486.701	- 491.300	559.701	- 565.000	565.000	
11	491.301	- 495.900	565.001	- 570.300	570.300	
12	495.901	- 500.500	570.301	- 575.500	575.500	
13	500.501	- 505.100	575.501	- 580.800	580.800	
14	505.101	- 509.700	580.801	- 586.100	586.100	
15	509.701	- 514.200	586.101	- 591.400	591.400	
16	514.201	- 518.800	591.401	- 596.600	596.600	
17	518.801	- 523.400	596.601	- 601.900	601.900	
18	523.401	- 528.000	601.901	- 607.200	607.200	
19	528.001	- 532.600	607.201	- 612.500	612.500	
20	532.601	- 537.200	612.501	- 617.700	617.700	
21	537.201	- 541.800	617.701	- 623.000	623.000	
22	541.801	- 546.400	623.001	- 628.300	628.300	
23	546.401	- 551.000	628.301	- 633.600	633.600	
24	551.001	- 555.500	633.601	- 638.800	638.800	
25	555.501	- 560.100	638.801	- 644.100	644.100	
26	560.101	- 564.700	644.101	- 649.400	649.400	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 13-

DAFTAR B III
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN/TUNJANGAN POKOK
WARAKAWURI/DUDA ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA
DINAS DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
1	-	450.000	-	523.200	523.200
2	450.001 -	453.300	523.201 -	526.900	526.900
3	453.301 -	456.500	526.901 -	530.600	530.600
4	456.501 -	459.800	530.601 -	534.300	534.300
5	459.801 -	463.000	534.301 -	537.900	537.900
6	463.001 -	466.300	537.901 -	541.600	541.600
7	466.301 -	469.500	541.601 -	545.300	545.300
8	469.501 -	472.800	545.301 -	549.000	549.000
9	472.801 -	476.100	549.001 -	552.700	552.700
10	476.101 -	479.300	552.701 -	556.400	556.400
11	479.301 -	482.600	556.401 -	560.100	560.100
12	482.601 -	485.800	560.101 -	563.700	563.700
13	485.801 -	489.100	563.701 -	567.400	567.400
14	489.101 -	492.400	567.401 -	571.100	571.100
15	492.401 -	495.600	571.101 -	574.800	574.800
16	495.601 -	498.900	574.801 -	578.500	578.500
17	498.901 -	502.100	578.501 -	582.200	582.200
18	502.101 -	505.400	582.201 -	585.900	585.900
19	505.401 -	508.600	585.901 -	589.500	589.500
20	508.601 -	511.900	589.501 -	593.200	593.200
21	511.901 -	515.200	593.201 -	596.900	596.900
22	515.201 -	518.400	596.901 -	600.600	600.600
23	518.401 -	521.700	600.601 -	604.300	604.300
24	521.701 -	524.900	604.301 -	608.000	608.000
25	524.901 -	528.200	608.001 -	611.700	611.700
26	528.201 -	531.500	611.701 -	615.300	615.300
27	531.501 -	534.700	615.301 -	619.000	619.000
28	534.701 -	538.000	619.001 -	622.700	622.700
29	538.001 -	541.200	622.701 -	626.400	626.400
30	541.201 -	544.500	626.401 -	630.100	630.100
31	544.501 -	547.700	630.101 -	633.800	633.800
32	547.701 -	551.000	633.801 -	637.500	637.500
33	551.001 -	554.300	637.501 -	641.100	641.100
34	554.301 -	557.500	641.101 -	644.800	644.800
35	557.501 -	560.800	644.801 -	648.500	648.500
36	560.801 -	564.000	648.501 -	652.200	652.200
37	564.001 -	567.300	652.201 -	655.900	655.900
38	567.301 -	570.600	655.901 -	659.600	659.600
39	570.601 -	573.800	659.601 -	663.300	663.300
40	573.801 -	577.100	663.301 -	666.900	666.900
41	577.101 -	580.300	666.901 -	670.600	670.600
42	580.301 -	583.600	670.601 -	674.300	674.300
43	583.601 -	586.800	674.301 -	678.000	678.000
44	586.801 -	590.100	678.001 -	681.700	681.700
45	590.101 -	593.400	681.701 -	685.400	685.400
46	593.401 -	596.600	685.401 -	689.100	689.100



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 14-

DAFTAR B III
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN/TUNJANGAN POKOK
WARAKAWURI/DUDA ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA
DINAS DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003			BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2			3		4
47	596.601	-	599.900	689.101	-	692.800
48	599.901	-	603.100	692.801	-	696.400
49	603.101	-	606.400	696.401	-	700.100
50	606.401	-	609.700	700.101	-	703.800
51	609.701	-	612.900	703.801	-	707.500
52	612.901	-	616.200	707.501	-	711.200
53	616.201	-	619.400	711.201	-	714.900
54	619.401	-	622.700	714.901	-	718.600
55	622.701	-	625.900	718.601	-	722.200
56	625.901	-	629.200	722.201	-	725.900
57	629.201	-	632.500	725.901	-	729.600
58	632.501	-	635.700	729.601	-	733.300
59	635.701	-	639.000	733.301	-	737.000
60	639.001	-	642.200	737.001	-	740.700
61	642.201	-	645.500	740.701	-	744.400
62	645.501	-	648.800	744.401	-	748.000
63	648.801	-	652.000	748.001	-	751.700
64	652.001	-	655.300	751.701	-	755.400
65	655.301	-	658.500	755.401	-	759.100
66	658.501	-	661.800	759.101	-	762.800
67	661.801	-	665.000	762.801	-	766.500
68	665.001	-	668.300	766.501	-	770.200
69	668.301	-	671.600	770.201	-	773.800
70	671.601	-	674.800	773.801	-	777.500
71	674.801	-	678.100	777.501	-	781.200
72	678.101	-	681.300	781.201	-	784.900
73	681.301	-	684.600	784.901	-	788.600
74	684.601	-	687.900	788.601	-	792.300
75	687.901	-	691.100	792.301	-	796.000
76	691.101	-	694.400	796.001	-	799.600
77	694.401	-	697.600	799.601	-	803.300
78	697.601	-	700.900	803.301	-	807.000
79	700.901	-	704.100	807.001	-	810.700
80	704.101	-	707.400	810.701	-	814.400
81	707.401	-	710.700	814.401	-	818.100
82	710.701	-	713.900	818.101	-	821.800
83	713.901	-	717.200	821.801	-	825.400
84	717.201	-	720.400	825.401	-	829.100
85	720.401	-	723.700	829.101	-	832.800
86	723.701	-	727.000	832.801	-	836.500
87	727.001	-	730.200	836.501	-	840.200
88	730.201	-	733.500	840.201	-	843.900
89	733.501	-	736.700	843.901	-	847.600
90	736.701	-	740.000	847.601	-	851.200
91	740.001	-	743.200	851.201	-	854.900
92	743.201	-	746.500	854.901	-	858.600
93	746.501	-	749.800	858.601	-	862.300



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 15 -

DAFTAR B III
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN/TUNJANGAN POKOK
WARAKAWURI/DUDA ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA
DINAS DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
1	-	582.100	-	669.400	669.400
2	582.101	588.900	669.401	677.200	677.200
3	588.901	595.600	677.201	684.900	684.900
4	595.601	602.300	684.901	692.700	692.700
5	602.301	609.100	692.701	700.400	700.400
6	609.101	615.800	700.401	708.200	708.200
7	615.801	622.500	708.201	715.900	715.900
8	622.501	629.300	715.901	723.700	723.700
9	629.301	636.000	723.701	731.400	731.400
10	636.001	642.800	731.401	739.200	739.200
11	642.801	649.500	739.201	746.900	746.900
12	649.501	656.200	746.901	754.700	754.700
13	656.201	663.000	754.701	762.400	762.400
14	663.001	669.700	762.401	770.200	770.200
15	669.701	676.500	770.201	777.900	777.900
16	676.501	683.200	777.901	785.700	785.700
17	683.201	689.900	785.701	793.400	793.400
18	689.901	696.700	793.401	801.200	801.200
19	696.701	703.400	801.201	808.900	808.900
20	703.401	710.100	808.901	816.700	816.700
21	710.101	716.900	816.701	824.400	824.400
22	716.901	723.600	824.401	832.200	832.200
23	723.601	730.400	832.201	839.900	839.900
24	730.401	737.100	839.901	847.700	847.700
25	737.101	743.800	847.701	855.400	855.400
26	743.801	750.600	855.401	863.200	863.200
27	750.601	757.300	863.201	870.900	870.900
28	757.301	764.000	870.901	878.700	878.700
29	764.001	770.800	878.701	886.400	886.400
30	770.801	777.500	886.401	894.200	894.200
31	777.501	784.300	894.201	901.900	901.900
32	784.301	791.000	901.901	909.700	909.700
33	791.001	797.700	909.701	917.400	917.400
34	797.701	804.500	917.401	925.200	925.200
35	804.501	811.200	925.201	932.900	932.900
36	811.201	818.000	932.901	940.700	940.700
37	818.001	824.700	940.701	948.400	948.400
38	824.701	831.400	948.401	956.200	956.200
39	831.401	838.200	956.201	963.900	963.900
40	838.201	844.900	963.901	971.700	971.700
41	844.901	851.600	971.701	979.400	979.400
42	851.601	858.400	979.401	987.200	987.200
43	858.401	865.100	987.201	994.900	994.900
44	865.101	871.900	994.901	1.002.700	1.002.700
45	871.901	878.600	1.002.701	1.010.400	1.010.400
46	878.601	885.300	1.010.401	1.018.200	1.018.200
47	885.301	892.100	1.018.201	1.025.900	1.025.900
48	892.101	898.800	1.025.901	1.033.700	1.033.700
49	898.801	905.500	1.033.701	1.041.400	1.041.400
50	905.501	912.300	1.041.401	1.049.200	1.049.200
51	912.301	919.000	1.049.201	1.056.900	1.056.900



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 16-

DAFTAR B III
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN/TUNJANGAN POKOK
WARAKAWURI/DUDA ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA
DINAS DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	PENSIUN POKOK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	638.500	-	734.200	734.200	
2	638.501	- 646.300	734.201	- 742.500	742.500	
3	646.301	- 654.200	742.501	- 750.900	750.900	
4	654.201	- 662.000	750.901	- 759.200	759.200	
5	662.001	- 669.900	759.201	- 767.500	767.500	
6	669.901	- 677.800	767.501	- 775.900	775.900	
7	677.801	- 685.600	775.901	- 784.200	784.200	
8	685.601	- 693.500	784.201	- 792.500	792.500	
9	693.501	- 701.400	792.501	- 800.900	800.900	
10	701.401	- 709.200	800.901	- 809.200	809.200	
11	709.201	- 717.100	809.201	- 817.500	817.500	
12	717.101	- 724.900	817.501	- 825.800	825.800	
13	724.901	- 732.800	825.801	- 834.200	834.200	
14	732.801	- 740.700	834.201	- 842.500	842.500	
15	740.701	- 748.500	842.501	- 850.800	850.800	
16	748.501	- 756.400	850.801	- 859.200	859.200	
17	756.401	- 764.300	859.201	- 867.500	867.500	
18	764.301	- 772.100	867.501	- 875.800	875.800	
19	772.101	- 780.000	875.801	- 884.200	884.200	
20	780.001	- 787.800	884.201	- 892.500	892.500	
21	787.801	- 795.700	892.501	- 900.800	900.800	
22	795.701	- 803.600	900.801	- 909.200	909.200	
23	803.601	- 811.400	909.201	- 917.500	917.500	
24	811.401	- 819.300	917.501	- 925.800	925.800	
25	819.301	- 827.200	925.801	- 934.200	934.200	
26	827.201	- 835.000	934.201	- 942.500	942.500	
27	835.001	- 842.900	942.501	- 950.800	950.800	
28	842.901	- 850.700	950.801	- 959.100	959.100	
29	850.701	- 858.600	959.101	- 967.500	967.500	
30	858.601	- 866.500	967.501	- 975.800	975.800	
31	866.501	- 874.300	975.801	- 984.100	984.100	
32	874.301	- 882.200	984.101	- 992.500	992.500	
33	882.201	- 890.100	992.501	- 1.000.800	1.000.800	
34	890.101	- 897.900	1.000.801	- 1.009.100	1.009.100	
35	897.901	- 905.800	1.009.101	- 1.017.500	1.017.500	
36	905.801	- 913.600	1.017.501	- 1.025.800	1.025.800	
37	913.601	- 921.500	1.025.801	- 1.034.100	1.034.100	
38	921.501	- 929.400	1.034.101	- 1.042.500	1.042.500	
39	929.401	- 937.200	1.042.501	- 1.050.800	1.050.800	
40	937.201	- 945.100	1.050.801	- 1.059.100	1.059.100	
41	945.101	- 953.000	1.059.101	- 1.067.500	1.067.500	
42	953.001	- 960.800	1.067.501	- 1.075.800	1.075.800	
43	960.801	- 968.700	1.075.801	- 1.084.100	1.084.100	
44	968.701	- 976.500	1.084.101	- 1.092.400	1.092.400	
45	976.501	- 984.400	1.092.401	- 1.100.800	1.100.800	
46	984.401	- 992.300	1.100.801	- 1.109.100	1.109.100	
47	992.301	- 1.000.100	1.109.101	- 1.117.400	1.117.400	
48	1.000.101	- 1.008.000	1.117.401	- 1.125.800	1.125.800	
49	1.008.001	- 1.015.900	1.125.801	- 1.134.100	1.134.100	
50	1.015.901	- 1.023.700	1.134.101	- 1.142.400	1.142.400	
51	1.023.701	- 1.031.600	1.142.401	- 1.150.800	1.150.800	
52	1.031.601	- 1.039.400	1.150.801	- 1.159.100	1.159.100	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 17 -

DAFTAR B III

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN/TUNJANGAN POKOK
WARAKAWURI/DUDA ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA
DINAS DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	PENSIUN POKOK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
1	-	722.100	-	805.200	805.200
2	722.101	738.800	805.201	825.400	825.400
3	738.801	755.500	825.401	845.700	845.700
4	755.501	772.200	845.701	865.900	865.900
5	772.201	789.000	865.901	886.100	886.100
6	789.001	805.700	886.101	906.400	906.400
7	805.701	822.400	906.401	926.600	926.600
8	822.401	839.100	926.601	946.800	946.800
9	839.101	855.800	946.801	967.100	967.100
10	855.801	872.500	967.101	987.300	987.300
11	872.501	889.300	987.301	1.007.500	1.007.500
12	889.301	906.000	1.007.501	1.027.800	1.027.800
13	906.001	922.700	1.027.801	1.048.000	1.048.000
14	922.701	939.400	1.048.001	1.068.200	1.068.200
15	939.401	956.100	1.068.201	1.088.400	1.088.400
16	956.101	972.800	1.088.401	1.108.700	1.108.700
17	972.801	989.600	1.108.701	1.128.900	1.128.900
18	989.601	1.006.300	1.128.901	1.149.100	1.149.100
19	1.006.301	1.023.000	1.149.101	1.169.400	1.169.400
20	1.023.001	1.039.700	1.169.401	1.189.600	1.189.600
21	1.039.701	1.056.400	1.189.601	1.209.800	1.209.800
22	1.056.401	1.073.100	1.209.801	1.230.100	1.230.100
23	1.073.101	1.089.900	1.230.101	1.250.300	1.250.300
24	1.089.901	1.106.600	1.250.301	1.270.500	1.270.500
25	1.106.601	1.123.300	1.270.501	1.290.800	1.290.800
26	1.123.301	1.140.000	1.290.801	1.311.000	1.311.000

PRESIDEN REPUBLIK INDONESIA,

ttd

DR. H. SUSILO BAMBANG YUDHOYONO

Salinan sesuai dengan aslinya
DEPUTI MENTERI SEKRETARIS NEGARA
BIDANG PERUNDANG-UNDANGAN,

Abdul Wahid
ABDUL WAHID



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

LAMPIRAN III
PERATURAN PEMERINTAH REPUBLIK INDONESIA
NOMOR 13 TAHUN 2006
TANGGAL 20 April 2006

DAFTAR B III
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN/TUNJANGAN POKOK
WARAKAWURI/DUDA ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU
OLEH KARENA DINAS DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN I/TAMTAMA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005		TMT
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
1	-	83,200	-	95,700	95,700
2	83,201	83,700	95,701	96,200	96,200
3	83,701	84,100	96,201	96,700	96,700
4	84,101	84,500	96,701	97,200	97,200
5	84,501	85,000	97,201	97,700	97,700
6	85,001	85,400	97,701	98,200	98,200
7	85,401	85,800	98,201	98,700	98,700
8	85,801	86,300	98,701	99,200	99,200
9	86,301	86,700	99,201	99,700	99,700
10	86,701	87,100	99,701	100,200	100,200
11	87,101	87,600	100,201	100,700	100,700
12	87,601	88,000	100,701	101,200	101,200
13	88,001	88,500	101,201	101,700	101,700
14	88,501	88,900	101,701	102,200	102,200
15	88,901	89,300	102,201	102,700	102,700
16	89,301	89,800	102,701	103,200	103,200
17	89,801	90,200	103,201	103,700	103,700
18	90,201	90,600	103,701	104,200	104,200
19	90,601	91,100	104,201	104,700	104,700
20	91,101	91,500	104,701	105,200	105,200
21	91,501	91,900	105,201	105,700	105,700
22	91,901	92,400	105,701	106,200	106,200
23	92,401	92,800	106,201	106,700	106,700
24	92,801	93,200	106,701	107,200	107,200
25	93,201	93,700	107,201	107,700	107,700
26	93,701	94,100	107,701	108,200	108,200



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 2 -

C I

PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
	2		3		4
1	-	83,200	-	95,700	95,700
2	83,201 -	83,700	95,701 -	96,200	96,200
3	83,701 -	84,100	96,201 -	96,700	96,700
4	84,101 -	84,600	96,701 -	97,300	97,300
5	84,601 -	85,000	97,301 -	97,800	97,800
6	85,001 -	85,500	97,801 -	98,300	98,300
7	85,501 -	85,900	98,301 -	98,800	98,800
8	85,901 -	86,400	98,801 -	99,400	99,400
9	86,401 -	86,800	99,401 -	99,900	99,900
10	86,801 -	87,300	99,901 -	100,400	100,400
11	87,301 -	87,800	100,401 -	100,900	100,900
12	87,801 -	88,200	100,901 -	101,400	101,400
13	88,201 -	88,700	101,401 -	102,000	102,000
14	88,701 -	89,100	102,001 -	102,500	102,500
15	89,101 -	89,600	102,501 -	103,000	103,000
16	89,601 -	90,000	103,001 -	103,500	103,500
17	90,001 -	90,500	103,501 -	104,000	104,000
18	90,501 -	90,900	104,001 -	104,600	104,600
19	90,901 -	91,400	104,601 -	105,100	105,100
20	91,401 -	91,800	105,101 -	105,600	105,600
21	91,801 -	92,300	105,601 -	106,100	106,100
22	92,301 -	92,700	106,101 -	106,700	106,700
23	92,701 -	93,200	106,701 -	107,200	107,200
24	93,201 -	93,700	107,201 -	107,700	107,700
25	93,701 -	94,100	107,701 -	108,200	108,200
26	94,101 -	94,600	108,201 -	108,700	108,700
27	94,601 -	95,000	108,701 -	109,300	109,300
28	95,001 -	95,500	109,301 -	109,800	109,800
29	95,501 -	95,900	109,801 -	110,300	110,300
30	95,901 -	96,400	110,301 -	110,800	110,800
31	96,401 -	96,800	110,801 -	111,400	111,400
32	96,801 -	97,300	111,401 -	111,900	111,900
33	97,301 -	97,700	111,901 -	112,400	112,400
34	97,701 -	98,200	112,401 -	112,900	112,900
35	98,201 -	98,600	112,901 -	113,400	113,400
36	98,601 -	99,100	113,401 -	114,000	114,000
37	99,101 -	99,600	114,001 -	114,500	114,500
38	99,601 -	100,000	114,501 -	115,000	115,000
39	100,001 -	100,500	115,001 -	115,500	115,500
40	100,501 -	100,900	115,501 -	116,000	116,000
41	100,901 -	101,400	116,001 -	116,600	116,600
42	101,401 -	101,800	116,601 -	117,100	117,100
43	101,801 -	102,300	117,101 -	117,600	117,600
44	102,301 -	102,700	117,601 -	118,100	118,100
45	102,701 -	103,200	118,101 -	118,700	118,700
46	103,201 -	103,600	118,701 -	119,200	119,200



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 3 -

C I

PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
47	103,601	- 104,100	119,201	- 119,700	119,700	
48	104,101	- 104,500	119,701	- 120,200	120,200	
49	104,501	- 105,000	120,201	- 120,700	120,700	
50	105,001	- 105,500	120,701	- 121,300	121,300	
51	105,501	- 105,900	121,301	- 121,800	121,800	
52	105,901	- 106,400	121,801	- 122,300	122,300	
53	106,401	- 106,800	122,301	- 122,800	122,800	
54	106,801	- 107,300	122,801	- 123,400	123,400	
55	107,301	- 107,700	123,401	- 123,900	123,900	
56	107,701	- 108,200	123,901	- 124,400	124,400	
57	108,201	- 108,600	124,401	- 124,900	124,900	
58	108,601	- 109,100	124,901	- 125,400	125,400	
59	109,101	- 109,500	125,401	- 126,000	126,000	
60	109,501	- 110,000	126,001	- 126,500	126,500	
61	110,001	- 110,400	126,501	- 127,000	127,000	
62	110,401	- 110,900	127,001	- 127,500	127,500	
63	110,901	- 111,300	127,501	- 128,000	128,000	
64	111,301	- 111,800	128,001	- 128,600	128,600	
65	111,801	- 112,300	128,601	- 129,100	129,100	
66	112,301	- 112,700	129,101	- 129,600	129,600	
67	112,701	- 113,200	129,601	- 130,100	130,100	
68	113,201	- 113,600	130,101	- 130,700	130,700	
69	113,601	- 114,100	130,701	- 131,200	131,200	
70	114,101	- 114,500	131,201	- 131,700	131,700	
71	114,501	- 115,000	131,701	- 132,200	132,200	
72	115,001	- 115,400	132,201	- 132,700	132,700	
73	115,401	- 115,900	132,701	- 133,300	133,300	
74	115,901	- 116,300	133,301	- 133,800	133,800	
75	116,301	- 116,800	133,801	- 134,300	134,300	
76	116,801	- 117,200	134,301	- 134,800	134,800	
77	117,201	- 117,700	134,801	- 135,400	135,400	
78	117,701	- 118,200	135,401	- 135,900	135,900	
79	118,201	- 118,600	135,901	- 136,400	136,400	
80	118,601	- 119,100	136,401	- 136,900	136,900	
81	119,101	- 119,500	136,901	- 137,400	137,400	
82	119,501	- 120,000	137,401	- 138,000	138,000	
83	120,001	- 120,400	138,001	- 138,500	138,500	
84	120,401	- 120,900	138,501	- 139,000	139,000	
85	120,901	- 121,300	139,001	- 139,500	139,500	
86	121,301	- 121,800	139,501	- 140,000	140,000	
87	121,801	- 122,200	140,001	- 140,600	140,600	
88	122,201	- 122,700	140,601	- 141,100	141,100	
89	122,701	- 123,100	141,101	- 141,600	141,600	
90	123,101	- 123,600	141,601	- 142,100	142,100	
91	123,601	- 124,100	142,101	- 142,700	142,700	
92	124,101	- 124,500	142,701	- 143,200	143,200	
93	124,501	- 125,000	143,201	- 143,700	143,700	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 4 -

FTAR C I

FTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
	2		3		4
1	-	97,000	-	111,600	111,600
2	97,001 -	98,100	111,601 -	112,900	112,900
3	98,101 -	99,200	112,901 -	114,100	114,100
4	99,201 -	100,300	114,101 -	115,400	115,400
5	100,301 -	101,400	115,401 -	116,700	116,700
6	101,401 -	102,500	116,701 -	117,900	117,900
7	102,501 -	103,600	117,901 -	119,200	119,200
8	103,601 -	104,700	119,201 -	120,500	120,500
9	104,701 -	105,800	120,501 -	121,700	121,700
10	105,801 -	106,900	121,701 -	123,000	123,000
11	106,901 -	108,000	123,001 -	124,300	124,300
12	108,001 -	109,100	124,301 -	125,500	125,500
13	109,101 -	110,200	125,501 -	126,800	126,800
14	110,201 -	111,300	126,801 -	128,100	128,100
15	111,301 -	112,400	128,101 -	129,300	129,300
16	112,401 -	113,500	129,301 -	130,600	130,600
17	113,501 -	114,600	130,601 -	131,900	131,900
18	114,601 -	115,700	131,901 -	133,100	133,100
19	115,701 -	116,800	133,101 -	134,400	134,400
20	116,801 -	117,900	134,401 -	135,700	135,700
21	117,901 -	119,000	135,701 -	136,900	136,900
22	119,001 -	120,100	136,901 -	138,200	138,200
23	120,101 -	121,200	138,201 -	139,500	139,500
24	121,201 -	122,300	139,501 -	140,700	140,700
25	122,301 -	123,400	140,701 -	142,000	142,000
26	123,401 -	124,500	142,001 -	143,300	143,300
27	124,501 -	125,600	143,301 -	144,500	144,500
28	125,601 -	126,700	144,501 -	145,800	145,800
29	126,701 -	127,800	145,801 -	147,100	147,100
30	127,801 -	128,900	147,101 -	148,300	148,300
31	128,901 -	130,000	148,301 -	149,600	149,600
32	130,001 -	131,200	149,601 -	150,900	150,900
33	131,201 -	132,300	150,901 -	152,100	152,100
34	132,301 -	133,400	152,101 -	153,400	153,400
35	133,401 -	134,500	153,401 -	154,700	154,700
36	134,501 -	135,600	154,701 -	155,900	155,900
37	135,601 -	136,700	155,901 -	157,200	157,200
38	136,701 -	137,800	157,201 -	158,500	158,500
39	137,801 -	138,900	158,501 -	159,700	159,700
40	138,901 -	140,000	159,701 -	161,000	161,000
41	140,001 -	141,100	161,001 -	162,300	162,300
42	141,101 -	142,200	162,301 -	163,500	163,500
43	142,201 -	143,300	163,501 -	164,800	164,800
44	143,301 -	144,400	164,801 -	166,100	166,100
45	144,401 -	145,500	166,101 -	167,300	167,300
46	145,501 -	146,600	167,301 -	168,600	168,600
47	146,601 -	147,700	168,601 -	169,900	169,900
48	147,701 -	148,800	169,901 -	171,100	171,100
49	148,801 -	149,900	171,101 -	172,400	172,400
50	149,901 -	151,000	172,401 -	173,700	173,700
51	151,001 -	152,100	173,701 -	174,900	174,900
52	152,101 -	153,200	174,901 -	176,200	176,200



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 5 -

FTAR C I

FTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
1	-	106,400	-	122,400	122,400
2	106,401 -	107,600	122,401 -	123,800	123,800
3	107,601 -	108,800	123,801 -	125,200	125,200
4	108,801 -	110,000	125,201 -	126,600	126,600
5	110,001 -	111,200	126,601 -	128,000	128,000
6	111,201 -	112,400	128,001 -	129,300	129,300
7	112,401 -	113,700	129,301 -	130,700	130,700
8	113,701 -	114,900	130,701 -	132,100	132,100
9	114,901 -	116,100	132,101 -	133,500	133,500
10	116,101 -	117,300	133,501 -	134,900	134,900
11	117,301 -	118,500	134,901 -	136,300	136,300
12	118,501 -	119,700	136,301 -	137,700	137,700
13	119,701 -	120,900	137,701 -	139,100	139,100
14	120,901 -	122,100	139,101 -	140,400	140,400
15	122,101 -	123,300	140,401 -	141,800	141,800
16	123,301 -	124,500	141,801 -	143,200	143,200
17	124,501 -	125,700	143,201 -	144,600	144,600
18	125,701 -	126,900	144,601 -	146,000	146,000
19	126,901 -	128,100	146,001 -	147,400	147,400
20	128,101 -	129,400	147,401 -	148,800	148,800
21	129,401 -	130,600	148,801 -	150,200	150,200
22	130,601 -	131,800	150,201 -	151,600	151,600
23	131,801 -	133,000	151,601 -	152,900	152,900
24	133,001 -	134,200	152,901 -	154,300	154,300
25	134,201 -	135,400	154,301 -	155,700	155,700
26	135,401 -	136,600	155,701 -	157,100	157,100
27	136,601 -	137,800	157,101 -	158,500	158,500
28	137,801 -	139,000	158,501 -	159,900	159,900
29	139,001 -	140,200	159,901 -	161,300	161,300
30	140,201 -	141,400	161,301 -	162,700	162,700
31	141,401 -	142,600	162,701 -	164,000	164,000
32	142,601 -	143,800	164,001 -	165,400	165,400
33	143,801 -	145,000	165,401 -	166,800	166,800
34	145,001 -	146,300	166,801 -	168,200	168,200
35	146,301 -	147,500	168,201 -	169,600	169,600
36	147,501 -	148,700	169,601 -	171,000	171,000
37	148,701 -	149,900	171,001 -	172,400	172,400
38	149,901 -	151,100	172,401 -	173,800	173,800
39	151,101 -	152,300	173,801 -	175,200	175,200
40	152,301 -	153,500	175,201 -	176,500	176,500
41	153,501 -	154,700	176,501 -	177,900	177,900
42	154,701 -	155,900	177,901 -	179,300	179,300
43	155,901 -	157,100	179,301 -	180,700	180,700
44	157,101 -	158,300	180,701 -	182,100	182,100
45	158,301 -	159,500	182,101 -	183,500	183,500
46	159,501 -	160,700	183,501 -	184,900	184,900
47	160,701 -	162,000	184,901 -	186,300	186,300
48	162,001 -	163,200	186,301 -	187,600	187,600
49	163,201 -	164,400	187,601 -	189,000	189,000
50	164,401 -	165,600	189,001 -	190,400	190,400
51	165,601 -	166,800	190,401 -	191,800	191,800
52	166,801 -	168,000	191,801 -	193,200	193,200



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 6 -

AR C I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003			BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2			3		4
1	-	116,700		-	134,200	134,200
2	116,701	-	119,600	134,201	-	137,600
3	119,601	-	122,600	137,601	-	140,900
4	122,601	-	125,500	140,901	-	144,300
5	125,501	-	128,400	144,301	-	147,700
6	128,401	-	131,400	147,701	-	151,100
7	131,401	-	134,300	151,101	-	154,400
8	134,301	-	137,200	154,401	-	157,800
9	137,201	-	140,200	157,801	-	161,200
10	140,201	-	143,100	161,201	-	164,500
11	143,101	-	146,000	164,501	-	167,900
12	146,001	-	149,000	167,901	-	171,300
13	149,001	-	151,900	171,301	-	174,700
14	151,901	-	154,800	174,701	-	178,000
15	154,801	-	157,700	178,001	-	181,400
16	157,701	-	160,700	181,401	-	184,800
17	160,701	-	163,600	184,801	-	188,200
18	163,601	-	166,500	188,201	-	191,500
19	166,501	-	169,500	191,501	-	194,900
20	169,501	-	172,400	194,901	-	198,300
21	172,401	-	175,300	198,301	-	201,600
22	175,301	-	178,300	201,601	-	205,000
23	178,301	-	181,200	205,001	-	208,400
24	181,201	-	184,100	208,401	-	211,800
25	184,101	-	187,100	211,801	-	215,100
26	187,101	-	190,000	215,101	-	218,500



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 7 -

P A R C I

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003			BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005		TMT
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2003			TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		1 JANUARI 2006
1	2			3		4
1	-	166,400		-	191,400	191,400
2	166,401	-	167,300	191,401	-	192,400
3	167,301	-	168,200	192,401	-	193,400
4	168,201	-	169,100	193,401	-	194,400
5	169,101	-	169,900	194,401	-	195,400
6	169,901	-	170,800	195,401	-	196,400
7	170,801	-	171,700	196,401	-	197,400
8	171,701	-	172,500	197,401	-	198,400
9	172,501	-	173,400	198,401	-	199,400
10	173,401	-	174,300	199,401	-	200,400
11	174,301	-	175,200	200,401	-	201,400
12	175,201	-	176,000	201,401	-	202,400
13	176,001	-	176,900	202,401	-	203,400
14	176,901	-	177,800	203,401	-	204,500
15	177,801	-	178,600	204,501	-	205,500
16	178,601	-	179,500	205,501	-	206,500
17	179,501	-	180,400	206,501	-	207,500
18	180,401	-	181,300	207,501	-	208,500
19	181,301	-	182,100	208,501	-	209,500
20	182,101	-	183,000	209,501	-	210,500
21	183,001	-	183,900	210,501	-	211,500
22	183,901	-	184,800	211,501	-	212,500
23	184,801	-	185,600	212,501	-	213,500
24	185,601	-	186,500	213,501	-	214,500
25	186,501	-	187,400	214,501	-	215,500
26	187,401	-	188,200	215,501	-	216,500



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 9 -

AR C I

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
47	207,301	- 208,200	238,401	- 239,400	239,400	
48	208,201	- 209,100	239,401	- 240,400	240,400	
49	209,101	- 210,000	240,401	- 241,500	241,500	
50	210,001	- 210,900	241,501	- 242,500	242,500	
51	210,901	- 211,800	242,501	- 243,600	243,600	
52	211,801	- 212,700	243,601	- 244,600	244,600	
53	212,701	- 213,600	244,601	- 245,700	245,700	
54	213,601	- 214,500	245,701	- 246,700	246,700	
55	214,501	- 215,400	246,701	- 247,700	247,700	
56	215,401	- 216,300	247,701	- 248,800	248,800	
57	216,301	- 217,300	248,801	- 249,800	249,800	
58	217,301	- 218,200	249,801	- 250,900	250,900	
59	218,201	- 219,100	250,901	- 251,900	251,900	
60	219,101	- 220,000	251,901	- 253,000	253,000	
61	220,001	- 220,900	253,001	- 254,000	254,000	
62	220,901	- 221,800	254,001	- 255,100	255,100	
63	221,801	- 222,700	255,101	- 256,100	256,100	
64	222,701	- 223,600	256,101	- 257,100	257,100	
65	223,601	- 224,500	257,101	- 258,200	258,200	
66	224,501	- 225,400	258,201	- 259,200	259,200	
67	225,401	- 226,300	259,201	- 260,300	260,300	
68	226,301	- 227,200	260,301	- 261,300	261,300	
69	227,201	- 228,100	261,301	- 262,400	262,400	
70	228,101	- 229,100	262,401	- 263,400	263,400	
71	229,101	- 230,000	263,401	- 264,400	264,400	
72	230,001	- 230,900	264,401	- 265,500	265,500	
73	230,901	- 231,800	265,501	- 266,500	266,500	
74	231,801	- 232,700	266,501	- 267,600	267,600	
75	232,701	- 233,600	267,601	- 268,600	268,600	
76	233,601	- 234,500	268,601	- 269,700	269,700	
77	234,501	- 235,400	269,701	- 270,700	270,700	
78	235,401	- 236,300	270,701	- 271,700	271,700	
79	236,301	- 237,200	271,701	- 272,800	272,800	
80	237,201	- 238,100	272,801	- 273,800	273,800	
81	238,101	- 239,000	273,801	- 274,900	274,900	
82	239,001	- 239,900	274,901	- 275,900	275,900	
83	239,901	- 240,800	275,901	- 277,000	277,000	
84	240,801	- 241,800	277,001	- 278,000	278,000	
85	241,801	- 242,700	278,001	- 279,100	279,100	
86	242,701	- 243,600	279,101	- 280,100	280,100	
87	243,601	- 244,500	280,101	- 281,100	281,100	
88	244,501	- 245,400	281,101	- 282,200	282,200	
89	245,401	- 246,300	282,201	- 283,200	283,200	
90	246,301	- 247,200	283,201	- 284,300	284,300	
91	247,201	- 248,100	284,301	- 285,300	285,300	
92	248,101	- 249,000	285,301	- 286,400	286,400	
93	249,001	- 249,900	286,401	- 287,400	287,400	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 11 -

FTAR C I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003			BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005		TMT
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2003			TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		1 JANUARI 2006
1	2			3		4
1	-	212,800	-	-	244,700	244,700
2	212,801	-	215,300	244,701	-	247,500
3	215,301	-	217,700	247,501	-	250,400
4	217,701	-	220,200	250,401	-	253,200
5	220,201	-	222,700	253,201	-	256,000
6	222,701	-	225,100	256,001	-	258,900
7	225,101	-	227,600	258,901	-	261,700
8	227,601	-	230,100	261,701	-	264,500
9	230,101	-	232,500	264,501	-	267,400
10	232,501	-	235,000	267,401	-	270,200
11	235,001	-	237,500	270,201	-	273,000
12	237,501	-	239,900	273,001	-	275,900
13	239,901	-	242,400	275,901	-	278,700
14	242,401	-	244,800	278,701	-	281,500
15	244,801	-	247,300	281,501	-	284,400
16	247,301	-	249,800	284,401	-	287,200
17	249,801	-	252,200	287,201	-	290,000
18	252,201	-	254,700	290,001	-	292,900
19	254,701	-	257,200	292,901	-	295,700
20	257,201	-	259,600	295,701	-	298,500
21	259,601	-	262,100	298,501	-	301,400
22	262,101	-	264,500	301,401	-	304,200
23	264,501	-	267,000	304,201	-	307,000
24	267,001	-	269,500	307,001	-	309,900
25	269,501	-	271,900	309,901	-	312,700
26	271,901	-	274,400	312,701	-	315,600
27	274,401	-	276,900	315,601	-	318,400
28	276,901	-	279,300	318,401	-	321,200
29	279,301	-	281,800	321,201	-	324,100
30	281,801	-	284,300	324,101	-	326,900
31	284,301	-	286,700	326,901	-	329,700
32	286,701	-	289,200	329,701	-	332,600
33	289,201	-	291,600	332,601	-	335,400
34	291,601	-	294,100	335,401	-	338,200
35	294,101	-	296,600	338,201	-	341,100
36	296,601	-	299,000	341,101	-	343,900
37	299,001	-	301,500	343,901	-	346,700
38	301,501	-	304,000	346,701	-	349,600
39	304,001	-	306,400	349,601	-	352,400
40	306,401	-	308,900	352,401	-	355,200
41	308,901	-	311,300	355,201	-	358,100
42	311,301	-	313,800	358,101	-	360,900
43	313,801	-	316,300	360,901	-	363,700
44	316,301	-	318,700	363,701	-	366,600
45	318,701	-	321,200	366,601	-	369,400
46	321,201	-	323,700	369,401	-	372,200
47	323,701	-	326,100	372,201	-	375,100
48	326,101	-	328,600	375,101	-	377,900
49	328,601	-	331,100	377,901	-	380,700
50	331,101	-	333,500	380,701	-	383,600
51	333,501	-	336,000	383,601	-	386,400



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 12 -

TAR C I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	Pensiun Pokok untuk 2 Anak			
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 Januari 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 Januari 2006	
	TMT 1 Januari 2003		TMT 1 Januari 2006	
	2		3	
	4		5	
1	-	233,400	-	268,400
2	233,401	- 239,300	268,401	- 275,100
3	239,301	- 245,100	275,101	- 281,900
4	245,101	- 251,000	281,901	- 288,600
5	251,001	- 256,900	288,601	- 295,400
6	256,901	- 262,700	295,401	- 302,100
7	262,701	- 268,600	302,101	- 308,900
8	268,601	- 274,400	308,901	- 315,600
9	274,401	- 280,300	315,601	- 322,400
10	280,301	- 286,200	322,401	- 329,100
11	286,201	- 292,000	329,101	- 335,800
12	292,001	- 297,900	335,801	- 342,600
13	297,901	- 303,800	342,601	- 349,300
14	303,801	- 309,600	349,301	- 356,100
15	309,601	- 315,500	356,101	- 362,800
16	315,501	- 321,400	362,801	- 369,600
17	321,401	- 327,200	369,601	- 376,300
18	327,201	- 333,100	376,301	- 383,000
19	333,101	- 339,000	383,001	- 389,800
20	339,001	- 344,800	389,801	- 396,500
21	344,801	- 350,700	396,501	- 403,300
22	350,701	- 356,500	403,301	- 410,000
23	356,501	- 362,400	410,001	- 416,800
24	362,401	- 368,300	416,801	- 423,500
25	368,301	- 374,100	423,501	- 430,300
26	374,101	- 380,000	430,301	- 437,000



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 13 -

DAFTAR C I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	Pensiun Pokok Untuk 3 Anak					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 Januari 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 Januari 2006		TMT 1 Januari 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	208,100	-	239,300	239,300	
2	208,101	209,100	239,301	240,600	240,600	
3	209,101	210,200	240,601	241,800	241,800	
4	210,201	211,300	241,801	243,100	243,100	
5	211,301	212,400	243,101	244,300	244,300	
6	212,401	213,500	244,301	245,600	245,600	
7	213,501	214,600	245,601	246,800	246,800	
8	214,601	215,700	246,801	248,100	248,100	
9	215,701	216,800	248,101	249,300	249,300	
10	216,801	217,900	249,301	250,600	250,600	
11	217,901	219,000	250,601	251,800	251,800	
12	219,001	220,000	251,801	253,100	253,100	
13	220,001	221,100	253,101	254,300	254,300	
14	221,101	222,200	254,301	255,600	255,600	
15	222,201	223,300	255,601	256,800	256,800	
16	223,301	224,400	256,801	258,100	258,100	
17	224,401	225,500	258,101	259,300	259,300	
18	225,501	226,600	259,301	260,600	260,600	
19	226,601	227,700	260,601	261,800	261,800	
20	227,701	228,800	261,801	263,100	263,100	
21	228,801	229,900	263,101	264,300	264,300	
22	229,901	230,900	264,301	265,600	265,600	
23	230,901	232,000	265,601	266,800	266,800	
24	232,001	233,100	266,801	268,100	268,100	
25	233,101	234,200	268,101	269,300	269,300	
26	234,201	235,300	269,301	270,600	270,600	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 14 -

DAFTAR C I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	208,100	-	239,300	239,300	
2	208,101	209,200	239,301	240,600	240,600	
3	209,201	210,300	240,601	241,900	241,900	
4	210,301	211,500	241,901	243,200	243,200	
5	211,501	212,600	243,201	244,500	244,500	
6	212,601	213,700	244,501	245,800	245,800	
7	213,701	214,900	245,801	247,100	247,100	
8	214,901	216,000	247,101	248,400	248,400	
9	216,001	217,100	248,401	249,700	249,700	
10	217,101	218,300	249,701	251,000	251,000	
11	218,301	219,400	251,001	252,300	252,300	
12	219,401	220,500	252,301	253,600	253,600	
13	220,501	221,700	253,601	255,000	255,000	
14	221,701	222,800	255,001	256,300	256,300	
15	222,801	223,900	256,301	257,600	257,600	
16	223,901	225,100	257,601	258,900	258,900	
17	225,101	226,200	258,901	260,200	260,200	
18	226,201	227,300	260,201	261,500	261,500	
19	227,301	228,500	261,501	262,800	262,800	
20	228,501	229,600	262,801	264,100	264,100	
21	229,601	230,700	264,101	265,400	265,400	
22	230,701	231,900	265,401	266,700	266,700	
23	231,901	233,000	266,701	268,000	268,000	
24	233,001	234,100	268,001	269,300	269,300	
25	234,101	235,300	269,301	270,600	270,600	
26	235,301	236,400	270,601	271,900	271,900	
27	236,401	237,500	271,901	273,200	273,200	
28	237,501	238,700	273,201	274,500	274,500	
29	238,701	239,800	274,501	275,800	275,800	
30	239,801	240,900	275,801	277,100	277,100	
31	240,901	242,100	277,101	278,400	278,400	
32	242,101	243,200	278,401	279,700	279,700	
33	243,201	244,300	279,701	281,000	281,000	
34	244,301	245,500	281,001	282,300	282,300	
35	245,501	246,600	282,301	283,600	283,600	
36	246,601	247,700	283,601	285,000	285,000	
37	247,701	248,900	285,001	286,300	286,300	
38	248,901	250,000	286,301	287,600	287,600	
39	250,001	251,200	287,601	288,900	288,900	
40	251,201	252,300	288,901	290,200	290,200	
41	252,301	253,400	290,201	291,500	291,500	
42	253,401	254,600	291,501	292,800	292,800	
43	254,601	255,700	292,801	294,100	294,100	
44	255,701	256,800	294,101	295,400	295,400	
45	256,801	258,000	295,401	296,700	296,700	
46	258,001	259,100	296,701	298,000	298,000	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 15 -

DAFTAR C I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
47	259,101	- 260,200	298,001	- 299,300	299,300	
48	260,201	- 261,400	299,301	- 300,600	300,600	
49	261,401	- 262,500	300,601	- 301,900	301,900	
50	262,501	- 263,600	301,901	- 303,200	303,200	
51	263,601	- 264,800	303,201	- 304,500	304,500	
52	264,801	- 265,900	304,501	- 305,800	305,800	
53	265,901	- 267,000	305,801	- 307,100	307,100	
54	267,001	- 268,200	307,101	- 308,400	308,400	
55	268,201	- 269,300	308,401	- 309,700	309,700	
56	269,301	- 270,400	309,701	- 311,000	311,000	
57	270,401	- 271,600	311,001	- 312,300	312,300	
58	271,601	- 272,700	312,301	- 313,600	313,600	
59	272,701	- 273,800	313,601	- 315,000	315,000	
60	273,801	- 275,000	315,001	- 316,300	316,300	
61	275,001	- 276,100	316,301	- 317,600	317,600	
62	276,101	- 277,200	317,601	- 318,900	318,900	
63	277,201	- 278,400	318,901	- 320,200	320,200	
64	278,401	- 279,500	320,201	- 321,500	321,500	
65	279,501	- 280,600	321,501	- 322,800	322,800	
66	280,601	- 281,800	322,801	- 324,100	324,100	
67	281,801	- 282,900	324,101	- 325,400	325,400	
68	282,901	- 284,000	325,401	- 326,700	326,700	
69	284,001	- 285,200	326,701	- 328,000	328,000	
70	285,201	- 286,300	328,001	- 329,300	329,300	
71	286,301	- 287,400	329,301	- 330,600	330,600	
72	287,401	- 288,600	330,601	- 331,900	331,900	
73	288,601	- 289,700	331,901	- 333,200	333,200	
74	289,701	- 290,800	333,201	- 334,500	334,500	
75	290,801	- 292,000	334,501	- 335,800	335,800	
76	292,001	- 293,100	335,801	- 337,100	337,100	
77	293,101	- 294,300	337,101	- 338,400	338,400	
78	294,301	- 295,400	338,401	- 339,700	339,700	
79	295,401	- 296,500	339,701	- 341,000	341,000	
80	296,501	- 297,700	341,001	- 342,300	342,300	
81	297,701	- 298,800	342,301	- 343,600	343,600	
82	298,801	- 299,900	343,601	- 345,000	345,000	
83	299,901	- 301,100	345,001	- 346,300	346,300	
84	301,101	- 302,200	346,301	- 347,600	347,600	
85	302,201	- 303,300	347,601	- 348,900	348,900	
86	303,301	- 304,500	348,901	- 350,200	350,200	
87	304,501	- 305,600	350,201	- 351,500	351,500	
88	305,601	- 306,700	351,501	- 352,800	352,800	
89	306,701	- 307,900	352,801	- 354,100	354,100	
90	307,901	- 309,000	354,101	- 355,400	355,400	
91	309,001	- 310,100	355,401	- 356,700	356,700	
92	310,101	- 311,300	356,701	- 358,000	358,000	
93	311,301	- 312,400	358,001	- 359,300	359,300	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 16 -

DAFTAR C I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
1	-	242,600	-	278,900	278,900
2	242,601	245,300	278,901	282,100	282,100
3	245,301	248,100	282,101	285,200	285,200
4	248,101	250,800	285,201	288,400	288,400
5	250,801	253,600	288,401	291,600	291,600
6	253,601	256,300	291,601	294,700	294,700
7	256,301	259,100	294,701	297,900	297,900
8	259,101	261,800	297,901	301,100	301,100
9	261,801	264,600	301,101	304,200	304,200
10	264,601	267,300	304,201	307,400	307,400
11	267,301	270,100	307,401	310,600	310,600
12	270,101	272,800	310,601	313,700	313,700
13	272,801	275,600	313,701	316,900	316,900
14	275,601	278,300	316,901	320,100	320,100
15	278,301	281,100	320,101	323,200	323,200
16	281,101	283,800	323,201	326,400	326,400
17	283,801	286,600	326,401	329,600	329,600
18	286,601	289,300	329,601	332,700	332,700
19	289,301	292,100	332,701	335,900	335,900
20	292,101	294,800	335,901	339,100	339,100
21	294,801	297,600	339,101	342,200	342,200
22	297,601	300,400	342,201	345,400	345,400
23	300,401	303,100	345,401	348,600	348,600
24	303,101	305,900	348,601	351,700	351,700
25	305,901	308,600	351,701	354,900	354,900
26	308,601	311,400	354,901	358,100	358,100
27	311,401	314,100	358,101	361,200	361,200
28	314,101	316,900	361,201	364,400	364,400
29	316,901	319,600	364,401	367,600	367,600
30	319,601	322,400	367,601	370,700	370,700
31	322,401	325,100	370,701	373,900	373,900
32	325,101	327,900	373,901	377,100	377,100
33	327,901	330,600	377,101	380,200	380,200
34	330,601	333,400	380,201	383,400	383,400
35	333,401	336,100	383,401	386,600	386,600
36	336,101	338,900	386,601	389,700	389,700
37	338,901	341,600	389,701	392,900	392,900
38	341,601	344,400	392,901	396,100	396,100
39	344,401	347,100	396,101	399,200	399,200
40	347,101	349,900	399,201	402,400	402,400
41	349,901	352,600	402,401	405,600	405,600
42	352,601	355,400	405,601	408,700	408,700
43	355,401	358,200	408,701	411,900	411,900
44	358,201	360,900	411,901	415,100	415,100
45	360,901	363,700	415,101	418,200	418,200
46	363,701	366,400	418,201	421,400	421,400
47	366,401	369,200	421,401	424,600	424,600
48	369,201	371,900	424,601	427,700	427,700
49	371,901	374,700	427,701	430,900	430,900
50	374,701	377,400	430,901	434,100	434,100
51	377,401	380,200	434,101	437,200	437,200
52	380,201	382,900	437,201	440,400	440,400



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 17 -

FTAR C I

FTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005		TMT
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
1	-	266,000	-	305,900	305,900
2	266,001	- 269,000	305,901	- 309,400	309,400
3	269,001	- 272,100	309,401	- 312,800	312,800
4	272,101	- 275,100	312,801	- 316,300	316,300
5	275,101	- 278,100	316,301	- 319,800	319,800
6	278,101	- 281,100	319,801	- 323,300	323,300
7	281,101	- 284,100	323,301	- 326,700	326,700
8	284,101	- 287,200	326,701	- 330,200	330,200
9	287,201	- 290,200	330,201	- 333,700	333,700
10	290,201	- 293,200	333,701	- 337,200	337,200
11	293,201	- 296,200	337,201	- 340,600	340,600
12	296,201	- 299,200	340,601	- 344,100	344,100
13	299,201	- 302,200	344,101	- 347,600	347,600
14	302,201	- 305,300	347,601	- 351,000	351,000
15	305,301	- 308,300	351,001	- 354,500	354,500
16	308,301	- 311,300	354,501	- 358,000	358,000
17	311,301	- 314,300	358,001	- 361,500	361,500
18	314,301	- 317,300	361,501	- 364,900	364,900
19	317,301	- 320,400	364,901	- 368,400	368,400
20	320,401	- 323,400	368,401	- 371,900	371,900
21	323,401	- 326,400	371,901	- 375,400	375,400
22	326,401	- 329,400	375,401	- 378,800	378,800
23	329,401	- 332,400	378,801	- 382,300	382,300
24	332,401	- 335,500	382,301	- 385,800	385,800
25	335,501	- 338,500	385,801	- 389,200	389,200
26	338,501	- 341,500	389,201	- 392,700	392,700
27	341,501	- 344,500	392,701	- 396,200	396,200
28	344,501	- 347,500	396,201	- 399,700	399,700
29	347,501	- 350,500	399,701	- 403,100	403,100
30	350,501	- 353,600	403,101	- 406,600	406,600
31	353,601	- 356,600	406,601	- 410,100	410,100
32	356,601	- 359,600	410,101	- 413,500	413,500
33	359,601	- 362,600	413,501	- 417,000	417,000
34	362,601	- 365,600	417,001	- 420,500	420,500
35	365,601	- 368,700	420,501	- 424,000	424,000
36	368,701	- 371,700	424,001	- 427,400	427,400
37	371,701	- 374,700	427,401	- 430,900	430,900
38	374,701	- 377,700	430,901	- 434,400	434,400
39	377,701	- 380,700	434,401	- 437,900	437,900
40	380,701	- 383,800	437,901	- 441,300	441,300
41	383,801	- 386,800	441,301	- 444,800	444,800
42	386,801	- 389,800	444,801	- 448,300	448,300
43	389,801	- 392,800	448,301	- 451,700	451,700
44	392,801	- 395,800	451,701	- 455,200	455,200
45	395,801	- 398,800	455,201	- 458,700	458,700
46	398,801	- 401,900	458,701	- 462,200	462,200
47	401,901	- 404,900	462,201	- 465,600	465,600
48	404,901	- 407,900	465,601	- 469,100	469,100
49	407,901	- 410,900	469,101	- 472,600	472,600
50	410,901	- 413,900	472,601	- 476,100	476,100
51	413,901	- 417,000	476,101	- 479,500	479,500
52	417,001	- 420,000	479,501	- 483,000	483,000



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 18 -

DAFTAR C I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2	3	4
1	- 291,800	- 335,500	335,500
2	291,801 - 299,100	335,501 - 343,900	343,900
3	299,101 - 306,400	343,901 - 352,400	352,400
4	306,401 - 313,700	352,401 - 360,800	360,800
5	313,701 - 321,100	360,801 - 369,200	369,200
6	321,101 - 328,400	369,201 - 377,700	377,700
7	328,401 - 335,700	377,701 - 386,100	386,100
8	335,701 - 343,100	386,101 - 394,500	394,500
9	343,101 - 350,400	394,501 - 403,000	403,000
10	350,401 - 357,700	403,001 - 411,400	411,400
11	357,701 - 365,100	411,401 - 419,800	419,800
12	365,101 - 372,400	419,801 - 428,300	428,300
13	372,401 - 379,700	428,301 - 436,700	436,700
14	379,701 - 387,000	436,701 - 445,100	445,100
15	387,001 - 394,400	445,101 - 453,500	453,500
16	394,401 - 401,700	453,501 - 462,000	462,000
17	401,701 - 409,000	462,001 - 470,400	470,400
18	409,001 - 416,400	470,401 - 478,800	478,800
19	416,401 - 423,700	478,801 - 487,300	487,300
20	423,701 - 431,000	487,301 - 495,700	495,700
21	431,001 - 438,400	495,701 - 504,100	504,100
22	438,401 - 445,700	504,101 - 512,600	512,600
23	445,701 - 453,000	512,601 - 521,000	521,000
24	453,001 - 460,300	521,001 - 529,400	529,400
25	460,301 - 467,700	529,401 - 537,900	537,900
26	467,701 - 475,000	537,901 - 546,300	546,300



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 19 -

DAFTAR C II

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK

ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA

YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS

GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003			BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005		TMT
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2003			TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		1 JANUARI 2006
1	2			3		4
1	-	83,200		-	95,700	95,700
2	83,201	-	83,700	95,701	-	96,200
3	83,701	-	84,100	96,201	-	96,700
4	84,101	-	84,500	96,701	-	97,200
5	84,501	-	85,000	97,201	-	97,700
6	85,001	-	85,400	97,701	-	98,200
7	85,401	-	85,800	98,201	-	98,700
8	85,801	-	86,300	98,701	-	99,200
9	86,301	-	86,700	99,201	-	99,700
10	86,701	-	87,100	99,701	-	100,200
11	87,101	-	87,600	100,201	-	100,700
12	87,601	-	88,000	100,701	-	101,200
13	88,001	-	88,500	101,201	-	101,700
14	88,501	-	88,900	101,701	-	102,200
15	88,901	-	89,300	102,201	-	102,700
16	89,301	-	89,800	102,701	-	103,200
17	89,801	-	90,200	103,201	-	103,700
18	90,201	-	90,600	103,701	-	104,200
19	90,601	-	91,100	104,201	-	104,700
20	91,101	-	91,500	104,701	-	105,200
21	91,501	-	91,900	105,201	-	105,700
22	91,901	-	92,400	105,701	-	106,200
23	92,401	-	92,800	106,201	-	106,700
24	92,801	-	93,200	106,701	-	107,200
25	93,201	-	93,700	107,201	-	107,700
26	93,701	-	94,100	107,701	-	108,200



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 20 -

C II

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003			BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005		TMT
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2003			TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		1 JANUARI 2006
1	2			3		4
1	-		83,300	-	95,700	95,700
2	83,301	-	83,700	95,701	-	96,200
3	83,701	-	84,200	96,201	-	96,800
4	84,201	-	84,600	96,801	-	97,300
5	84,601	-	85,100	97,301	-	97,800
6	85,101	-	85,500	97,801	-	98,300
7	85,501	-	86,000	98,301	-	98,900
8	86,001	-	86,500	98,901	-	99,400
9	86,501	-	86,900	99,401	-	99,900
10	86,901	-	87,400	99,901	-	100,400
11	87,401	-	87,800	100,401	-	101,000
12	87,801	-	88,300	101,001	-	101,500
13	88,301	-	88,800	101,501	-	102,000
14	88,801	-	89,200	102,001	-	102,600
15	89,201	-	89,700	102,601	-	103,100
16	89,701	-	90,100	103,101	-	103,600
17	90,101	-	90,600	103,601	-	104,100
18	90,601	-	91,000	104,101	-	104,700
19	91,001	-	91,500	104,701	-	105,200
20	91,501	-	92,000	105,201	-	105,700
21	92,001	-	92,400	105,701	-	106,200
22	92,401	-	92,900	106,201	-	106,800
23	92,901	-	93,300	106,801	-	107,300
24	93,301	-	93,800	107,301	-	107,800
25	93,801	-	94,300	107,801	-	108,400
26	94,301	-	94,700	108,401	-	108,900
27	94,701	-	95,200	108,901	-	109,400
28	95,201	-	95,600	109,401	-	109,900
29	95,601	-	96,100	109,901	-	110,500
30	96,101	-	96,500	110,501	-	111,000
31	96,501	-	97,000	111,001	-	111,500
32	97,001	-	97,500	111,501	-	112,100
33	97,501	-	97,900	112,101	-	112,600
34	97,901	-	98,400	112,601	-	113,100
35	98,401	-	98,800	113,101	-	113,600
36	98,801	-	99,300	113,601	-	114,200
37	99,301	-	99,800	114,201	-	114,700
38	99,801	-	100,200	114,701	-	115,200
39	100,201	-	100,700	115,201	-	115,700
40	100,701	-	101,100	115,701	-	116,300
41	101,101	-	101,600	116,301	-	116,800
42	101,601	-	102,000	116,801	-	117,300
43	102,001	-	102,500	117,301	-	117,900
44	102,501	-	103,000	117,901	-	118,400
45	103,001	-	103,400	118,401	-	118,900
46	103,401	-	103,900	118,901	-	119,400



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 21 -

C II

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK						
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003			BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006			TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2			3			4
47	103,901	-	104,300	119,401	-	120,000	120,000
48	104,301	-	104,800	120,001	-	120,500	120,500
49	104,801	-	105,300	120,501	-	121,000	121,000
50	105,301	-	105,700	121,001	-	121,500	121,500
51	105,701	-	106,200	121,501	-	122,100	122,100
52	106,201	-	106,600	122,101	-	122,600	122,600
53	106,601	-	107,100	122,601	-	123,100	123,100
54	107,101	-	107,500	123,101	-	123,700	123,700
55	107,501	-	108,000	123,701	-	124,200	124,200
56	108,001	-	108,500	124,201	-	124,700	124,700
57	108,501	-	108,900	124,701	-	125,200	125,200
58	108,901	-	109,400	125,201	-	125,800	125,800
59	109,401	-	109,800	125,801	-	126,300	126,300
60	109,801	-	110,300	126,301	-	126,800	126,800
61	110,301	-	110,800	126,801	-	127,300	127,300
62	110,801	-	111,200	127,301	-	127,900	127,900
63	111,201	-	111,700	127,901	-	128,400	128,400
64	111,701	-	112,100	128,401	-	128,900	128,900
65	112,101	-	112,600	128,901	-	129,500	129,500
66	112,601	-	113,000	129,501	-	130,000	130,000
67	113,001	-	113,500	130,001	-	130,500	130,500
68	113,501	-	114,000	130,501	-	131,000	131,000
69	114,001	-	114,400	131,001	-	131,600	131,600
70	114,401	-	114,900	131,601	-	132,100	132,100
71	114,901	-	115,300	132,101	-	132,600	132,600
72	115,301	-	115,800	132,601	-	133,200	133,200
73	115,801	-	116,300	133,201	-	133,700	133,700
74	116,301	-	116,700	133,701	-	134,200	134,200
75	116,701	-	117,200	134,201	-	134,700	134,700
76	117,201	-	117,600	134,701	-	135,300	135,300
77	117,601	-	118,100	135,301	-	135,800	135,800
78	118,101	-	118,500	135,801	-	136,300	136,300
79	118,501	-	119,000	136,301	-	136,800	136,800
80	119,001	-	119,500	136,801	-	137,400	137,400
81	119,501	-	119,900	137,401	-	137,900	137,900
82	119,901	-	120,400	137,901	-	138,400	138,400
83	120,401	-	120,800	138,401	-	139,000	139,000
84	120,801	-	121,300	139,001	-	139,500	139,500
85	121,301	-	121,800	139,501	-	140,000	140,000
86	121,801	-	122,200	140,001	-	140,500	140,500
87	122,201	-	122,700	140,501	-	141,100	141,100
88	122,701	-	123,100	141,101	-	141,600	141,600
89	123,101	-	123,600	141,601	-	142,100	142,100
90	123,601	-	124,000	142,101	-	142,600	142,600
91	124,001	-	124,500	142,601	-	143,200	143,200
92	124,501	-	125,000	143,201	-	143,700	143,700



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 22 -

FTAR C II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003			BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005		TMT
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2003			TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		1 JANUARI 2006
	2			3		4
1	-	97,000	-	111,600	-	111,600
2	97,001	-	98,100	111,601	-	112,900
3	98,101	-	99,200	112,901	-	114,100
4	99,201	-	100,300	114,101	-	115,400
5	100,301	-	101,400	115,401	-	116,700
6	101,401	-	102,500	116,701	-	117,900
7	102,501	-	103,600	117,901	-	119,200
8	103,601	-	104,700	119,201	-	120,500
9	104,701	-	105,800	120,501	-	121,700
10	105,801	-	106,900	121,701	-	123,000
11	106,901	-	108,000	123,001	-	124,300
12	108,001	-	109,100	124,301	-	125,500
13	109,101	-	110,200	125,501	-	126,800
14	110,201	-	111,300	126,801	-	128,100
15	111,301	-	112,400	128,101	-	129,300
16	112,401	-	113,500	129,301	-	130,600
17	113,501	-	114,600	130,601	-	131,900
18	114,601	-	115,700	131,901	-	133,100
19	115,701	-	116,800	133,101	-	134,400
20	116,801	-	117,900	134,401	-	135,700
21	117,901	-	119,000	135,701	-	136,900
22	119,001	-	120,100	136,901	-	138,200
23	120,101	-	121,200	138,201	-	139,500
24	121,201	-	122,300	139,501	-	140,700
25	122,301	-	123,400	140,701	-	142,000
26	123,401	-	124,500	142,001	-	143,300
27	124,501	-	125,600	143,301	-	144,500
28	125,601	-	126,700	144,501	-	145,800
29	126,701	-	127,800	145,801	-	147,100
30	127,801	-	128,900	147,101	-	148,300
31	128,901	-	130,000	148,301	-	149,600
32	130,001	-	131,200	149,601	-	150,900
33	131,201	-	132,300	150,901	-	152,100
34	132,301	-	133,400	152,101	-	153,400
35	133,401	-	134,500	153,401	-	154,700
36	134,501	-	135,600	154,701	-	155,900
37	135,601	-	136,700	155,901	-	157,200
38	136,701	-	137,800	157,201	-	158,500
39	137,801	-	138,900	158,501	-	159,700
40	138,901	-	140,000	159,701	-	161,000
41	140,001	-	141,100	161,001	-	162,300
42	141,101	-	142,200	162,301	-	163,500
43	142,201	-	143,300	163,501	-	164,800
44	143,301	-	144,400	164,801	-	166,100
45	144,401	-	145,500	166,101	-	167,300
46	145,501	-	146,600	167,301	-	168,600
47	146,601	-	147,700	168,601	-	169,900
48	147,701	-	148,800	169,901	-	171,100
49	148,801	-	149,900	171,101	-	172,400
50	149,901	-	151,000	172,401	-	173,700
51	151,001	-	152,100	173,701	-	174,900
52	152,101	-	153,200	174,901	-	176,200



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 23 -

AFTAR C II

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
1	-	106,400	-	122,400	122,400
2	106,401 -	107,600	122,401 -	123,800	123,800
3	107,601 -	108,800	123,801 -	125,200	125,200
4	108,801 -	110,000	125,201 -	126,600	126,600
5	110,001 -	111,200	126,601 -	128,000	128,000
6	111,201 -	112,400	128,001 -	129,300	129,300
7	112,401 -	113,700	129,301 -	130,700	130,700
8	113,701 -	114,900	130,701 -	132,100	132,100
9	114,901 -	116,100	132,101 -	133,500	133,500
10	116,101 -	117,300	133,501 -	134,900	134,900
11	117,301 -	118,500	134,901 -	136,300	136,300
12	118,501 -	119,700	136,301 -	137,700	137,700
13	119,701 -	120,900	137,701 -	139,100	139,100
14	120,901 -	122,100	139,101 -	140,400	140,400
15	122,101 -	123,300	140,401 -	141,800	141,800
16	123,301 -	124,500	141,801 -	143,200	143,200
17	124,501 -	125,700	143,201 -	144,600	144,600
18	125,701 -	126,900	144,601 -	146,000	146,000
19	126,901 -	128,100	146,001 -	147,400	147,400
20	128,101 -	129,400	147,401 -	148,800	148,800
21	129,401 -	130,600	148,801 -	150,200	150,200
22	130,601 -	131,800	150,201 -	151,600	151,600
23	131,801 -	133,000	151,601 -	152,900	152,900
24	133,001 -	134,200	152,901 -	154,300	154,300
25	134,201 -	135,400	154,301 -	155,700	155,700
26	135,401 -	136,600	155,701 -	157,100	157,100
27	136,601 -	137,800	157,101 -	158,500	158,500
28	137,801 -	139,000	158,501 -	159,900	159,900
29	139,001 -	140,200	159,901 -	161,300	161,300
30	140,201 -	141,400	161,301 -	162,700	162,700
31	141,401 -	142,600	162,701 -	164,000	164,000
32	142,601 -	143,800	164,001 -	165,400	165,400
33	143,801 -	145,000	165,401 -	166,800	166,800
34	145,001 -	146,300	166,801 -	168,200	168,200
35	146,301 -	147,500	168,201 -	169,600	169,600
36	147,501 -	148,700	169,601 -	171,000	171,000
37	148,701 -	149,900	171,001 -	172,400	172,400
38	149,901 -	151,100	172,401 -	173,800	173,800
39	151,101 -	152,300	173,801 -	175,200	175,200
40	152,301 -	153,500	175,201 -	176,500	176,500
41	153,501 -	154,700	176,501 -	177,900	177,900
42	154,701 -	155,900	177,901 -	179,300	179,300
43	155,901 -	157,100	179,301 -	180,700	180,700
44	157,101 -	158,300	180,701 -	182,100	182,100
45	158,301 -	159,500	182,101 -	183,500	183,500
46	159,501 -	160,700	183,501 -	184,900	184,900
47	160,701 -	162,000	184,901 -	186,300	186,300
48	162,001 -	163,200	186,301 -	187,600	187,600
49	163,201 -	164,400	187,601 -	189,000	189,000
50	164,401 -	165,600	189,001 -	190,400	190,400
51	165,601 -	166,800	190,401 -	191,800	191,800
52	166,801 -	168,000	191,801 -	193,200	193,200



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 24 -

DAFTAR C II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
1	-	116,700	-	134,200	134,200
2	116,701 -	119,600	134,201 -	137,600	137,600
3	119,601 -	122,600	137,601 -	140,900	140,900
4	122,601 -	125,500	140,901 -	144,300	144,300
5	125,501 -	128,400	144,301 -	147,700	147,700
6	128,401 -	131,400	147,701 -	151,100	151,100
7	131,401 -	134,300	151,101 -	154,400	154,400
8	134,301 -	137,200	154,401 -	157,800	157,800
9	137,201 -	140,200	157,801 -	161,200	161,200
10	140,201 -	143,100	161,201 -	164,500	164,500
11	143,101 -	146,000	164,501 -	167,900	167,900
12	146,001 -	149,000	167,901 -	171,300	171,300
13	149,001 -	151,900	171,301 -	174,700	174,700
14	151,901 -	154,800	174,701 -	178,000	178,000
15	154,801 -	157,700	178,001 -	181,400	181,400
16	157,701 -	160,700	181,401 -	184,800	184,800
17	160,701 -	163,600	184,801 -	188,200	188,200
18	163,601 -	166,500	188,201 -	191,500	191,500
19	166,501 -	169,500	191,501 -	194,900	194,900
20	169,501 -	172,400	194,901 -	198,300	198,300
21	172,401 -	175,300	198,301 -	201,600	201,600
22	175,301 -	178,300	201,601 -	205,000	205,000
23	178,301 -	181,200	205,001 -	208,400	208,400
24	181,201 -	184,100	208,401 -	211,800	211,800
25	184,101 -	187,100	211,801 -	215,100	215,100
26	187,101 -	190,000	215,101 -	218,500	218,500



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 25 -

DAFTAR C II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	Pensiun Pokok untuk 2 Anak					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 Januari 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 Januari 2006		TMT 1 Januari 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	166,400	-	191,400	191,400	
2	166,401	167,300	191,401	192,400	192,400	
3	167,301	168,200	192,401	193,400	193,400	
4	168,201	169,100	193,401	194,400	194,400	
5	169,101	169,900	194,401	195,400	195,400	
6	169,901	170,800	195,401	196,400	196,400	
7	170,801	171,700	196,401	197,400	197,400	
8	171,701	172,500	197,401	198,400	198,400	
9	172,501	173,400	198,401	199,400	199,400	
10	173,401	174,300	199,401	200,400	200,400	
11	174,301	175,200	200,401	201,400	201,400	
12	175,201	176,000	201,401	202,400	202,400	
13	176,001	176,900	202,401	203,400	203,400	
14	176,901	177,800	203,401	204,500	204,500	
15	177,801	178,600	204,501	205,500	205,500	
16	178,601	179,500	205,501	206,500	206,500	
17	179,501	180,400	206,501	207,500	207,500	
18	180,401	181,300	207,501	208,500	208,500	
19	181,301	182,100	208,501	209,500	209,500	
20	182,101	183,000	209,501	210,500	210,500	
21	183,001	183,900	210,501	211,500	211,500	
22	183,901	184,800	211,501	212,500	212,500	
23	184,801	185,600	212,501	213,500	213,500	
24	185,601	186,500	213,501	214,500	214,500	
25	186,501	187,400	214,501	215,500	215,500	
26	187,401	188,200	215,501	216,500	216,500	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 26 -

DAFTAR C II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	171,600	-	197,300	197,300	
2	171,601	- 172,400	197,301	- 198,300	198,300	
3	172,401	- 173,300	198,301	- 199,300	199,300	
4	173,301	- 174,200	199,301	- 200,300	200,300	
5	174,201	- 175,000	200,301	- 201,300	201,300	
6	175,001	- 175,900	201,301	- 202,300	202,300	
7	175,901	- 176,700	202,301	- 203,200	203,200	
8	176,701	- 177,600	203,201	- 204,200	204,200	
9	177,601	- 178,500	204,201	- 205,200	205,200	
10	178,501	- 179,300	205,201	- 206,200	206,200	
11	179,301	- 180,200	206,201	- 207,200	207,200	
12	180,201	- 181,000	207,201	- 208,200	208,200	
13	181,001	- 181,900	208,201	- 209,200	209,200	
14	181,901	- 182,800	209,201	- 210,200	210,200	
15	182,801	- 183,600	210,201	- 211,200	211,200	
16	183,601	- 184,500	211,201	- 212,200	212,200	
17	184,501	- 185,400	212,201	- 213,100	213,100	
18	185,401	- 186,200	213,101	- 214,100	214,100	
19	186,201	- 187,100	214,101	- 215,100	215,100	
20	187,101	- 187,900	215,101	- 216,100	216,100	
21	187,901	- 188,800	216,101	- 217,100	217,100	
22	188,801	- 189,700	217,101	- 218,100	218,100	
23	189,701	- 190,500	218,101	- 219,100	219,100	
24	190,501	- 191,400	219,101	- 220,100	220,100	
25	191,401	- 192,200	220,101	- 221,100	221,100	
26	192,201	- 193,100	221,101	- 222,100	222,100	
27	193,101	- 194,000	222,101	- 223,000	223,000	
28	194,001	- 194,800	223,001	- 224,000	224,000	
29	194,801	- 195,700	224,001	- 225,000	225,000	
30	195,701	- 196,500	225,001	- 226,000	226,000	
31	196,501	- 197,400	226,001	- 227,000	227,000	
32	197,401	- 198,300	227,001	- 228,000	228,000	
33	198,301	- 199,100	228,001	- 229,000	229,000	
34	199,101	- 200,000	229,001	- 230,000	230,000	
35	200,001	- 200,800	230,001	- 231,000	231,000	
36	200,801	- 201,700	231,001	- 232,000	232,000	
37	201,701	- 202,600	232,001	- 232,900	232,900	
38	202,601	- 203,400	232,901	- 233,900	233,900	
39	203,401	- 204,300	233,901	- 234,900	234,900	
40	204,301	- 205,200	234,901	- 235,900	235,900	
41	205,201	- 206,000	235,901	- 236,900	236,900	
42	206,001	- 206,900	236,901	- 237,900	237,900	
43	206,901	- 207,700	237,901	- 238,900	238,900	
44	207,701	- 208,600	238,901	- 239,900	239,900	
45	208,601	- 209,500	239,901	- 240,900	240,900	
46	209,501	- 210,300	240,901	- 241,900	241,900	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 27 -

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003			BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2			3		4
47	210,301	-	211,200	241,901	-	242,800
48	211,201	-	212,000	242,801	-	243,800
49	212,001	-	212,900	243,801	-	244,800
50	212,901	-	213,800	244,801	-	245,800
51	213,801	-	214,600	245,801	-	246,800
52	214,601	-	215,500	246,801	-	247,800
53	215,501	-	216,300	247,801	-	248,800
54	216,301	-	217,200	248,801	-	249,800
55	217,201	-	218,100	249,801	-	250,800
56	218,101	-	218,900	250,801	-	251,800
57	218,901	-	219,800	251,801	-	252,700
58	219,801	-	220,700	252,701	-	253,700
59	220,701	-	221,500	253,701	-	254,700
60	221,501	-	222,400	254,701	-	255,700
61	222,401	-	223,200	255,701	-	256,700
62	223,201	-	224,100	256,701	-	257,700
63	224,101	-	225,000	257,701	-	258,700
64	225,001	-	225,800	258,701	-	259,700
65	225,801	-	226,700	259,701	-	260,700
66	226,701	-	227,500	260,701	-	261,700
67	227,501	-	228,400	261,701	-	262,600
68	228,401	-	229,300	262,601	-	263,600
69	229,301	-	230,100	263,601	-	264,600
70	230,101	-	231,000	264,601	-	265,600
71	231,001	-	231,800	265,601	-	266,600
72	231,801	-	232,700	266,601	-	267,600
73	232,701	-	233,600	267,601	-	268,600
74	233,601	-	234,400	268,601	-	269,600
75	234,401	-	235,300	269,601	-	270,600
76	235,301	-	236,100	270,601	-	271,600
77	236,101	-	237,000	271,601	-	272,500
78	237,001	-	237,900	272,501	-	273,500
79	237,901	-	238,700	273,501	-	274,500
80	238,701	-	239,600	274,501	-	275,500
81	239,601	-	240,500	275,501	-	276,500
82	240,501	-	241,300	276,501	-	277,500
83	241,301	-	242,200	277,501	-	278,500
84	242,201	-	243,000	278,501	-	279,500
85	243,001	-	243,900	279,501	-	280,500
86	243,901	-	244,800	280,501	-	281,500
87	244,801	-	245,600	281,501	-	282,400
88	245,601	-	246,500	282,401	-	283,400
89	246,501	-	247,300	283,401	-	284,400
90	247,301	-	248,200	284,401	-	285,400
91	248,201	-	249,100	285,401	-	286,400
92	249,101	-	249,900	286,401	-	287,400



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 28 -

FTAR C II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005		TMT
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
1	-	194,000	-	223,100	223,100
2	194,001	196,200	223,101	225,600	225,600
3	196,201	198,400	225,601	228,200	228,200
4	198,401	200,600	228,201	230,700	230,700
5	200,601	202,800	230,701	233,200	233,200
6	202,801	205,000	233,201	235,800	235,800
7	205,001	207,300	235,801	238,300	238,300
8	207,301	209,500	238,301	240,800	240,800
9	209,501	211,700	240,801	243,400	243,400
10	211,701	213,900	243,401	245,900	245,900
11	213,901	216,100	245,901	248,400	248,400
12	216,101	218,300	248,401	251,000	251,000
13	218,301	220,500	251,001	253,500	253,500
14	220,501	222,700	253,501	256,000	256,000
15	222,701	224,900	256,001	258,600	258,600
16	224,901	227,100	258,601	261,100	261,100
17	227,101	229,300	261,101	263,600	263,600
18	229,301	231,500	263,601	266,200	266,200
19	231,501	233,700	266,201	268,700	268,700
20	233,701	235,900	268,701	271,200	271,200
21	235,901	238,100	271,201	273,800	273,800
22	238,101	240,300	273,801	276,300	276,300
23	240,301	242,500	276,301	278,800	278,800
24	242,501	244,700	278,801	281,400	281,400
25	244,701	246,900	281,401	283,900	283,900
26	246,901	249,100	283,901	286,400	286,400
27	249,101	251,300	286,401	289,000	289,000
28	251,301	253,500	289,001	291,500	291,500
29	253,501	255,700	291,501	294,000	294,000
30	255,701	257,900	294,001	296,600	296,600
31	257,901	260,100	296,601	299,100	299,100
32	260,101	262,300	299,101	301,600	301,600
33	262,301	264,500	301,601	304,200	304,200
34	264,501	266,700	304,201	306,700	306,700
35	266,701	268,900	306,701	309,200	309,200
36	268,901	271,100	309,201	311,800	311,800
37	271,101	273,300	311,801	314,300	314,300
38	273,301	275,500	314,301	316,800	316,800
39	275,501	277,700	316,801	319,400	319,400
40	277,701	279,900	319,401	321,900	321,900
41	279,901	282,100	321,901	324,400	324,400
42	282,101	284,300	324,401	327,000	327,000
43	284,301	286,500	327,001	329,500	329,500
44	286,501	288,700	329,501	332,000	332,000
45	288,701	290,900	332,001	334,600	334,600
46	290,901	293,100	334,601	337,100	337,100
47	293,101	295,300	337,101	339,600	339,600
48	295,301	297,500	339,601	342,200	342,200
49	297,501	299,700	342,201	344,700	344,700
50	299,701	301,900	344,701	347,200	347,200
51	301,901	304,100	347,201	349,800	349,800
52	304,101	306,300	349,801	352,300	352,300



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 29 -

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
1	-	212,800	-	244,700	244,700
2	212,801	215,200	244,701	247,500	247,500
3	215,201	217,600	247,501	250,300	250,300
4	217,601	220,100	250,301	253,000	253,000
5	220,101	222,500	253,001	255,800	255,800
6	222,501	224,900	255,801	258,600	258,600
7	224,901	227,300	258,601	261,400	261,400
8	227,301	229,700	261,401	264,100	264,100
9	229,701	232,100	264,101	266,900	266,900
10	232,101	234,600	266,901	269,700	269,700
11	234,601	237,000	269,701	272,500	272,500
12	237,001	239,400	272,501	275,300	275,300
13	239,401	241,800	275,301	278,000	278,000
14	241,801	244,200	278,001	280,800	280,800
15	244,201	246,600	280,801	283,600	283,600
16	246,601	249,000	283,601	286,400	286,400
17	249,001	251,500	286,401	289,200	289,200
18	251,501	253,900	289,201	291,900	291,900
19	253,901	256,300	291,901	294,700	294,700
20	256,301	258,700	294,701	297,500	297,500
21	258,701	261,100	297,501	300,300	300,300
22	261,101	263,500	300,301	303,000	303,000
23	263,501	265,900	303,001	305,800	305,800
24	265,901	268,400	305,801	308,600	308,600
25	268,401	270,800	308,601	311,400	311,400
26	270,801	273,200	311,401	314,200	314,200
27	273,201	275,600	314,201	316,900	316,900
28	275,601	278,000	316,901	319,700	319,700
29	278,001	280,400	319,701	322,500	322,500
30	280,401	282,900	322,501	325,300	325,300
31	282,901	285,300	325,301	328,100	328,100
32	285,301	287,700	328,101	330,800	330,800
33	287,701	290,100	330,801	333,600	333,600
34	290,101	292,500	333,601	336,400	336,400
35	292,501	294,900	336,401	339,200	339,200
36	294,901	297,300	339,201	341,900	341,900
37	297,301	299,800	341,901	344,700	344,700
38	299,801	302,200	344,701	347,500	347,500
39	302,201	304,600	347,501	350,300	350,300
40	304,601	307,000	350,301	353,100	353,100
41	307,001	309,400	353,101	355,800	355,800
42	309,401	311,800	355,801	358,600	358,600
43	311,801	314,200	358,601	361,400	361,400
44	314,201	316,700	361,401	364,200	364,200
45	316,701	319,100	364,201	367,000	367,000
46	319,101	321,500	367,001	369,700	369,700
47	321,501	323,900	369,701	372,500	372,500
48	323,901	326,300	372,501	375,300	375,300
49	326,301	328,700	375,301	378,100	378,100
50	328,701	331,200	378,101	380,800	380,800
51	331,201	333,600	380,801	383,600	383,600
52	333,601	336,000	383,601	386,400	386,400



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 30 -

DAFTAR C II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	233,400	-	268,400	268,400	
2	233,401	- 239,300	268,401	- 275,100	275,100	
3	239,301	- 245,100	275,101	- 281,900	281,900	
4	245,101	- 251,000	281,901	- 288,600	288,600	
5	251,001	- 256,900	288,601	- 295,400	295,400	
6	256,901	- 262,700	295,401	- 302,100	302,100	
7	262,701	- 268,600	302,101	- 308,900	308,900	
8	268,601	- 274,400	308,901	- 315,600	315,600	
9	274,401	- 280,300	315,601	- 322,400	322,400	
10	280,301	- 286,200	322,401	- 329,100	329,100	
11	286,201	- 292,000	329,101	- 335,800	335,800	
12	292,001	- 297,900	335,801	- 342,600	342,600	
13	297,901	- 303,800	342,601	- 349,300	349,300	
14	303,801	- 309,600	349,301	- 356,100	356,100	
15	309,601	- 315,500	356,101	- 362,800	362,800	
16	315,501	- 321,400	362,801	- 369,600	369,600	
17	321,401	- 327,200	369,601	- 376,300	376,300	
18	327,201	- 333,100	376,301	- 383,000	383,000	
19	333,101	- 339,000	383,001	- 389,800	389,800	
20	339,001	- 344,800	389,801	- 396,500	396,500	
21	344,801	- 350,700	396,501	- 403,300	403,300	
22	350,701	- 356,500	403,301	- 410,000	410,000	
23	356,501	- 362,400	410,001	- 416,800	416,800	
24	362,401	- 368,300	416,801	- 423,500	423,500	
25	368,301	- 374,100	423,501	- 430,300	430,300	
26	374,101	- 380,000	430,301	- 437,000	437,000	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 31 -

DAFTAR C II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	249,700	-	287,200	287,200	
2	249,701	251,000	287,201	288,700	288,700	
3	251,001	252,300	288,701	290,200	290,200	
4	252,301	253,600	290,201	291,700	291,700	
5	253,601	254,900	291,701	293,200	293,200	
6	254,901	256,200	293,201	294,700	294,700	
7	256,201	257,500	294,701	296,200	296,200	
8	257,501	258,800	296,201	297,700	297,700	
9	258,801	260,100	297,701	299,200	299,200	
10	260,101	261,400	299,201	300,700	300,700	
11	261,401	262,700	300,701	302,200	302,200	
12	262,701	264,000	302,201	303,700	303,700	
13	264,001	265,400	303,701	305,200	305,200	
14	265,401	266,700	305,201	306,700	306,700	
15	266,701	268,000	306,701	308,200	308,200	
16	268,001	269,300	308,201	309,700	309,700	
17	269,301	270,600	309,701	311,200	311,200	
18	270,601	271,900	311,201	312,700	312,700	
19	271,901	273,200	312,701	314,200	314,200	
20	273,201	274,500	314,201	315,700	315,700	
21	274,501	275,800	315,701	317,200	317,200	
22	275,801	277,100	317,201	318,700	318,700	
23	277,101	278,400	318,701	320,200	320,200	
24	278,401	279,700	320,201	321,700	321,700	
25	279,701	281,100	321,701	323,200	323,200	
26	281,101	282,400	323,201	324,700	324,700	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 32 -

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005		TMT	
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	249,700	-	287,200	287,200	
2	249,701	- 251,000	287,201	- 288,800	288,800	
3	251,001	- 252,400	288,801	- 290,400	290,400	
4	252,401	- 253,800	290,401	- 291,900	291,900	
5	253,801	- 255,200	291,901	- 293,500	293,500	
6	255,201	- 256,500	293,501	- 295,100	295,100	
7	256,501	- 257,900	295,101	- 296,700	296,700	
8	257,901	- 259,300	296,701	- 298,300	298,300	
9	259,301	- 260,700	298,301	- 299,900	299,900	
10	260,701	- 262,000	299,901	- 301,400	301,400	
11	262,001	- 263,400	301,401	- 303,000	303,000	
12	263,401	- 264,800	303,001	- 304,600	304,600	
13	264,801	- 266,200	304,601	- 306,200	306,200	
14	266,201	- 267,500	306,201	- 307,800	307,800	
15	267,501	- 268,900	307,801	- 309,300	309,300	
16	268,901	- 270,300	309,301	- 310,900	310,900	
17	270,301	- 271,700	310,901	- 312,500	312,500	
18	271,701	- 273,100	312,501	- 314,100	314,100	
19	273,101	- 274,400	314,101	- 315,700	315,700	
20	274,401	- 275,800	315,701	- 317,200	317,200	
21	275,801	- 277,200	317,201	- 318,800	318,800	
22	277,201	- 278,600	318,801	- 320,400	320,400	
23	278,601	- 279,900	320,401	- 322,000	322,000	
24	279,901	- 281,300	322,001	- 323,600	323,600	
25	281,301	- 282,700	323,601	- 325,200	325,200	
26	282,701	- 284,100	325,201	- 326,700	326,700	
27	284,101	- 285,400	326,701	- 328,300	328,300	
28	285,401	- 286,800	328,301	- 329,900	329,900	
29	286,801	- 288,200	329,901	- 331,500	331,500	
30	288,201	- 289,600	331,501	- 333,100	333,100	
31	289,601	- 290,900	333,101	- 334,600	334,600	
32	290,901	- 292,300	334,601	- 336,200	336,200	
33	292,301	- 293,700	336,201	- 337,800	337,800	
34	293,701	- 295,100	337,801	- 339,400	339,400	
35	295,101	- 296,400	339,401	- 341,000	341,000	
36	296,401	- 297,800	341,001	- 342,500	342,500	
37	297,801	- 299,200	342,501	- 344,100	344,100	
38	299,201	- 300,600	344,101	- 345,700	345,700	
39	300,601	- 301,900	345,701	- 347,300	347,300	
40	301,901	- 303,300	347,301	- 348,900	348,900	
41	303,301	- 304,700	348,901	- 350,500	350,500	
42	304,701	- 306,100	350,501	- 352,000	352,000	
43	306,101	- 307,500	352,001	- 353,600	353,600	
44	307,501	- 308,800	353,601	- 355,200	355,200	
45	308,801	- 310,200	355,201	- 356,800	356,800	
46	310,201	- 311,600	356,801	- 358,400	358,400	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 33 -

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003			BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2			3		4
47	311,601	-	313,000	358,401	-	359,900
48	313,001	-	314,300	359,901	-	361,500
49	314,301	-	315,700	361,501	-	363,100
50	315,701	-	317,100	363,101	-	364,700
51	317,101	-	318,500	364,701	-	366,300
52	318,501	-	319,800	366,301	-	367,800
53	319,801	-	321,200	367,801	-	369,400
54	321,201	-	322,600	369,401	-	371,000
55	322,601	-	324,000	371,001	-	372,600
56	324,001	-	325,300	372,601	-	374,200
57	325,301	-	326,700	374,201	-	375,800
58	326,701	-	328,100	375,801	-	377,300
59	328,101	-	329,500	377,301	-	378,900
60	329,501	-	330,800	378,901	-	380,500
61	330,801	-	332,200	380,501	-	382,100
62	332,201	-	333,600	382,101	-	383,700
63	333,601	-	335,000	383,701	-	385,200
64	335,001	-	336,400	385,201	-	386,800
65	336,401	-	337,700	386,801	-	388,400
66	337,701	-	339,100	388,401	-	390,000
67	339,101	-	340,500	390,001	-	391,600
68	340,501	-	341,900	391,601	-	393,100
69	341,901	-	343,200	393,101	-	394,700
70	343,201	-	344,600	394,701	-	396,300
71	344,601	-	346,000	396,301	-	397,900
72	346,001	-	347,400	397,901	-	399,500
73	347,401	-	348,700	399,501	-	401,100
74	348,701	-	350,100	401,101	-	402,600
75	350,101	-	351,500	402,601	-	404,200
76	351,501	-	352,900	404,201	-	405,800
77	352,901	-	354,200	405,801	-	407,400
78	354,201	-	355,600	407,401	-	409,000
79	355,601	-	357,000	409,001	-	410,500
80	357,001	-	358,400	410,501	-	412,100
81	358,401	-	359,700	412,101	-	413,700
82	359,701	-	361,100	413,701	-	415,300
83	361,101	-	362,500	415,301	-	416,900
84	362,501	-	363,900	416,901	-	418,400
85	363,901	-	365,200	418,401	-	420,000
86	365,201	-	366,600	420,001	-	421,600
87	366,601	-	368,000	421,601	-	423,200
88	368,001	-	369,400	423,201	-	424,800
89	369,401	-	370,800	424,801	-	426,400
90	370,801	-	372,100	426,401	-	427,900
91	372,101	-	373,500	427,901	-	429,500
92	373,501	-	374,900	429,501	-	431,100



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 34 -

FTAR C II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
1	-	291,100	-	334,700	334,700
2	291,101 -	294,400	334,701 -	338,500	338,500
3	294,401 -	297,700	338,501 -	342,300	342,300
4	297,701 -	301,000	342,301 -	346,100	346,100
5	301,001 -	304,300	346,101 -	349,900	349,900
6	304,301 -	307,600	349,901 -	353,700	353,700
7	307,601 -	310,900	353,701 -	357,500	357,500
8	310,901 -	314,200	357,501 -	361,300	361,300
9	314,201 -	317,500	361,301 -	365,100	365,100
10	317,501 -	320,800	365,101 -	368,900	368,900
11	320,801 -	324,100	368,901 -	372,700	372,700
12	324,101 -	327,400	372,701 -	376,500	376,500
13	327,401 -	330,700	376,501 -	380,300	380,300
14	330,701 -	334,000	380,301 -	384,100	384,100
15	334,001 -	337,300	384,101 -	387,900	387,900
16	337,301 -	340,600	387,901 -	391,700	391,700
17	340,601 -	343,900	391,701 -	395,500	395,500
18	343,901 -	347,200	395,501 -	399,300	399,300
19	347,201 -	350,500	399,301 -	403,100	403,100
20	350,501 -	353,800	403,101 -	406,900	406,900
21	353,801 -	357,100	406,901 -	410,700	410,700
22	357,101 -	360,400	410,701 -	414,500	414,500
23	360,401 -	363,700	414,501 -	418,300	418,300
24	363,701 -	367,000	418,301 -	422,100	422,100
25	367,001 -	370,300	422,101 -	425,900	425,900
26	370,301 -	373,600	425,901 -	429,700	429,700
27	373,601 -	376,900	429,701 -	433,500	433,500
28	376,901 -	380,200	433,501 -	437,300	437,300
29	380,201 -	383,500	437,301 -	441,100	441,100
30	383,501 -	386,800	441,101 -	444,900	444,900
31	386,801 -	390,100	444,901 -	448,700	448,700
32	390,101 -	393,500	448,701 -	452,500	452,500
33	393,501 -	396,800	452,501 -	456,300	456,300
34	396,801 -	400,100	456,301 -	460,100	460,100
35	400,101 -	403,400	460,101 -	463,900	463,900
36	403,401 -	406,700	463,901 -	467,700	467,700
37	406,701 -	410,000	467,701 -	471,500	471,500
38	410,001 -	413,300	471,501 -	475,300	475,300
39	413,301 -	416,600	475,301 -	479,100	479,100
40	416,601 -	419,900	479,101 -	482,900	482,900
41	419,901 -	423,200	482,901 -	486,700	486,700
42	423,201 -	426,500	486,701 -	490,500	490,500
43	426,501 -	429,800	490,501 -	494,300	494,300
44	429,801 -	433,100	494,301 -	498,100	498,100
45	433,101 -	436,400	498,101 -	501,900	501,900
46	436,401 -	439,700	501,901 -	505,700	505,700
47	439,701 -	443,000	505,701 -	509,500	509,500
48	443,001 -	446,300	509,501 -	513,300	513,300
49	446,301 -	449,600	513,301 -	517,100	517,100
50	449,601 -	452,900	517,101 -	520,900	520,900
51	452,901 -	456,200	520,901 -	524,700	524,700
52	456,201 -	459,500	524,701 -	528,500	528,500



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 35 -

TAR C II

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	319,200	-	367,100	367,100	
2	319,201	- 322,900	367,101	- 371,300	371,300	
3	322,901	- 326,500	371,301	- 375,400	375,400	
4	326,501	- 330,100	375,401	- 379,600	379,600	
5	330,101	- 333,700	379,601	- 383,800	383,800	
6	333,701	- 337,300	383,801	- 387,900	387,900	
7	337,301	- 341,000	387,901	- 392,100	392,100	
8	341,001	- 344,600	392,101	- 396,300	396,300	
9	344,601	- 348,200	396,301	- 400,400	400,400	
10	348,201	- 351,800	400,401	- 404,600	404,600	
11	351,801	- 355,500	404,601	- 408,800	408,800	
12	355,501	- 359,100	408,801	- 412,900	412,900	
13	359,101	- 362,700	412,901	- 417,100	417,100	
14	362,701	- 366,300	417,101	- 421,300	421,300	
15	366,301	- 369,900	421,301	- 425,400	425,400	
16	369,901	- 373,600	425,401	- 429,600	429,600	
17	373,601	- 377,200	429,601	- 433,800	433,800	
18	377,201	- 380,800	433,801	- 437,900	437,900	
19	380,801	- 384,400	437,901	- 442,100	442,100	
20	384,401	- 388,100	442,101	- 446,300	446,300	
21	388,101	- 391,700	446,301	- 450,400	450,400	
22	391,701	- 395,300	450,401	- 454,600	454,600	
23	395,301	- 398,900	454,601	- 458,800	458,800	
24	398,901	- 402,500	458,801	- 462,900	462,900	
25	402,501	- 406,200	462,901	- 467,100	467,100	
26	406,201	- 409,800	467,101	- 471,300	471,300	
27	409,801	- 413,400	471,301	- 475,400	475,400	
28	413,401	- 417,000	475,401	- 479,600	479,600	
29	417,001	- 420,700	479,601	- 483,800	483,800	
30	420,701	- 424,300	483,801	- 487,900	487,900	
31	424,301	- 427,900	487,901	- 492,100	492,100	
32	427,901	- 431,500	492,101	- 496,300	496,300	
33	431,501	- 435,100	496,301	- 500,400	500,400	
34	435,101	- 438,800	500,401	- 504,600	504,600	
35	438,801	- 442,400	504,601	- 508,800	508,800	
36	442,401	- 446,000	508,801	- 512,900	512,900	
37	446,001	- 449,600	512,901	- 517,100	517,100	
38	449,601	- 453,300	517,101	- 521,300	521,300	
39	453,301	- 456,900	521,301	- 525,400	525,400	
40	456,901	- 460,500	525,401	- 529,600	529,600	
41	460,501	- 464,100	529,601	- 533,800	533,800	
42	464,101	- 467,700	533,801	- 537,900	537,900	
43	467,701	- 471,400	537,901	- 542,100	542,100	
44	471,401	- 475,000	542,101	- 546,300	546,300	
45	475,001	- 478,600	546,301	- 550,400	550,400	
46	478,601	- 482,200	550,401	- 554,600	554,600	
47	482,201	- 485,900	554,601	- 558,800	558,800	
48	485,901	- 489,500	558,801	- 562,900	562,900	
49	489,501	- 493,100	562,901	- 567,100	567,100	
50	493,101	- 496,700	567,101	- 571,300	571,300	
51	496,701	- 500,300	571,301	- 575,400	575,400	
52	500,301	- 504,000	575,401	- 579,600	579,600	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 36 -

DAFTAR C II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003			BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2			3		4
1	-		350,100	-	402,600	402,600
2	350,101	-	358,900	402,601	-	412,700
3	358,901	-	367,700	412,701	-	422,800
4	367,701	-	376,500	422,801	-	432,900
5	376,501	-	385,300	432,901	-	443,100
6	385,301	-	394,100	443,101	-	453,200
7	394,101	-	402,900	453,201	-	463,300
8	402,901	-	411,700	463,301	-	473,400
9	411,701	-	420,500	473,401	-	483,500
10	420,501	-	429,300	483,501	-	493,600
11	429,301	-	438,100	493,601	-	503,800
12	438,101	-	446,900	503,801	-	513,900
13	446,901	-	455,700	513,901	-	524,000
14	455,701	-	464,400	524,001	-	534,100
15	464,401	-	473,200	534,101	-	544,200
16	473,201	-	482,000	544,201	-	554,300
17	482,001	-	490,800	554,301	-	564,500
18	490,801	-	499,600	564,501	-	574,600
19	499,601	-	508,400	574,601	-	584,700
20	508,401	-	517,200	584,701	-	594,800
21	517,201	-	526,000	594,801	-	604,900
22	526,001	-	534,800	604,901	-	615,000
23	534,801	-	543,600	615,001	-	625,200
24	543,601	-	552,400	625,201	-	635,300
25	552,401	-	561,200	635,301	-	645,400
26	561,201	-	570,000	645,401	-	655,500



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 37 -

DAFTAR C III
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK TIAP ANAK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2	3	4
1	- 107,300	- 123,400	123,400
2	107,301 - 108,700	123,401 - 125,000	125,000
3	108,701 - 110,000	125,001 - 126,500	126,500
4	110,001 - 111,400	126,501 - 128,100	128,100
5	111,401 - 112,800	128,101 - 129,600	129,600
6	112,801 - 114,100	129,601 - 131,200	131,200
7	114,101 - 115,500	131,201 - 132,800	132,800
8	115,501 - 116,800	132,801 - 134,300	134,300
9	116,801 - 118,200	134,301 - 135,900	135,900
10	118,201 - 119,500	135,901 - 137,400	137,400
11	119,501 - 120,900	137,401 - 139,000	139,000
12	120,901 - 122,200	139,001 - 140,600	140,600
13	122,201 - 123,600	140,601 - 142,100	142,100
14	123,601 - 124,900	142,101 - 143,700	143,700
15	124,901 - 126,300	143,701 - 145,200	145,200
16	126,301 - 127,600	145,201 - 146,800	146,800
17	127,601 - 129,000	146,801 - 148,400	148,400
18	129,001 - 130,400	148,401 - 149,900	149,900
19	130,401 - 131,700	149,901 - 151,500	151,500
20	131,701 - 133,100	151,501 - 153,000	153,000
21	133,101 - 134,400	153,001 - 154,600	154,600
22	134,401 - 135,800	154,601 - 156,200	156,200
23	135,801 - 137,100	156,201 - 157,700	157,700
24	137,101 - 138,500	157,701 - 159,300	159,300
25	138,501 - 139,800	159,301 - 160,800	160,800
26	139,801 - 141,200	160,801 - 162,400	162,400



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 38 -

R C III

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK TIAP ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	132,700	-	152,600	152,600	
2	132,701	- 133,300	152,601	- 153,300	153,300	
3	133,301	- 133,900	153,301	- 154,000	154,000	
4	133,901	- 134,400	154,001	- 154,700	154,700	
5	134,401	- 135,000	154,701	- 155,300	155,300	
6	135,001	- 135,600	155,301	- 156,000	156,000	
7	135,601	- 136,200	156,001	- 156,700	156,700	
8	136,201	- 136,800	156,701	- 157,400	157,400	
9	136,801	- 137,400	157,401	- 158,100	158,100	
10	137,401	- 138,000	158,101	- 158,800	158,800	
11	138,001	- 138,600	158,801	- 159,400	159,400	
12	138,601	- 139,200	159,401	- 160,100	160,100	
13	139,201	- 139,800	160,101	- 160,800	160,800	
14	139,801	- 140,400	160,801	- 161,500	161,500	
15	140,401	- 141,000	161,501	- 162,200	162,200	
16	141,001	- 141,600	162,201	- 162,900	162,900	
17	141,601	- 142,200	162,901	- 163,600	163,600	
18	142,201	- 142,800	163,601	- 164,200	164,200	
19	142,801	- 143,400	164,201	- 164,900	164,900	
20	143,401	- 144,000	164,901	- 165,600	165,600	
21	144,001	- 144,600	165,601	- 166,300	166,300	
22	144,601	- 145,200	166,301	- 167,000	167,000	
23	145,201	- 145,800	167,001	- 167,700	167,700	
24	145,801	- 146,400	167,701	- 168,400	168,400	
25	146,401	- 147,000	168,401	- 169,000	169,000	
26	147,001	- 147,500	169,001	- 169,700	169,700	
27	147,501	- 148,100	169,701	- 170,400	170,400	
28	148,101	- 148,700	170,401	- 171,100	171,100	
29	148,701	- 149,300	171,101	- 171,800	171,800	
30	149,301	- 149,900	171,801	- 172,500	172,500	
31	149,901	- 150,500	172,501	- 173,100	173,100	
32	150,501	- 151,100	173,101	- 173,800	173,800	
33	151,101	- 151,700	173,801	- 174,500	174,500	
34	151,701	- 152,300	174,501	- 175,200	175,200	
35	152,301	- 152,900	175,201	- 175,900	175,900	
36	152,901	- 153,500	175,901	- 176,600	176,600	
37	153,501	- 154,100	176,601	- 177,300	177,300	
38	154,101	- 154,700	177,301	- 177,900	177,900	
39	154,701	- 155,300	177,901	- 178,600	178,600	
40	155,301	- 155,900	178,601	- 179,300	179,300	
41	155,901	- 156,500	179,301	- 180,000	180,000	
42	156,501	- 157,100	180,001	- 180,700	180,700	
43	157,101	- 157,700	180,701	- 181,400	181,400	
44	157,701	- 158,300	181,401	- 182,000	182,000	
45	158,301	- 158,900	182,001	- 182,700	182,700	
46	158,901	- 159,500	182,701	- 183,400	183,400	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 39 -

ꦱꦏꦶꦏꦶ

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK TIAP ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
47	159,501	- 160,100	183,401	- 184,100	184,100
48	160,101	- 160,600	184,101	- 184,800	184,800
49	160,601	- 161,200	184,801	- 185,500	185,500
50	161,201	- 161,800	185,501	- 186,200	186,200
51	161,801	- 162,400	186,201	- 186,800	186,800
52	162,401	- 163,000	186,801	- 187,500	187,500
53	163,001	- 163,600	187,501	- 188,200	188,200
54	163,601	- 164,200	188,201	- 188,900	188,900
55	164,201	- 164,800	188,901	- 189,600	189,600
56	164,801	- 165,400	189,601	- 190,300	190,300
57	165,401	- 166,000	190,301	- 190,900	190,900
58	166,001	- 166,600	190,901	- 191,600	191,600
59	166,601	- 167,200	191,601	- 192,300	192,300
60	167,201	- 167,800	192,301	- 193,000	193,000
61	167,801	- 168,400	193,001	- 193,700	193,700
62	168,401	- 169,000	193,701	- 194,400	194,400
63	169,001	- 169,600	194,401	- 195,100	195,100
64	169,601	- 170,200	195,101	- 195,700	195,700
65	170,201	- 170,800	195,701	- 196,400	196,400
66	170,801	- 171,400	196,401	- 197,100	197,100
67	171,401	- 172,000	197,101	- 197,800	197,800
68	172,001	- 172,600	197,801	- 198,500	198,500
69	172,601	- 173,200	198,501	- 199,200	199,200
70	173,201	- 173,700	199,201	- 199,900	199,900
71	173,701	- 174,300	199,901	- 200,500	200,500
72	174,301	- 174,900	200,501	- 201,200	201,200
73	174,901	- 175,500	201,201	- 201,900	201,900
74	175,501	- 176,100	201,901	- 202,600	202,600
75	176,101	- 176,700	202,601	- 203,300	203,300
76	176,701	- 177,300	203,301	- 204,000	204,000
77	177,301	- 177,900	204,001	- 204,600	204,600
78	177,901	- 178,500	204,601	- 205,300	205,300
79	178,501	- 179,100	205,301	- 206,000	206,000
80	179,101	- 179,700	206,001	- 206,700	206,700
81	179,701	- 180,300	206,701	- 207,400	207,400
82	180,301	- 180,900	207,401	- 208,100	208,100
83	180,901	- 181,500	208,101	- 208,800	208,800
84	181,501	- 182,100	208,801	- 209,400	209,400
85	182,101	- 182,700	209,401	- 210,100	210,100
86	182,701	- 183,300	210,101	- 210,800	210,800
87	183,301	- 183,900	210,801	- 211,500	211,500
88	183,901	- 184,500	211,501	- 212,200	212,200
89	184,501	- 185,100	212,201	- 212,900	212,900
90	185,101	- 185,700	212,901	- 213,500	213,500
91	185,701	- 186,200	213,501	- 214,200	214,200
92	186,201	- 186,800	214,201	- 214,900	214,900
93	186,801	- 187,400	214,901	- 215,600	215,600



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 40 -

FTAR C III
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK TIAP ANAK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2	3	4
1	- 145,500	- 167,400	167,400
2	145,501 - 147,200	167,401 - 169,300	169,300
3	147,201 - 148,900	169,301 - 171,300	171,300
4	148,901 - 150,600	171,301 - 173,200	173,200
5	150,601 - 152,300	173,201 - 175,100	175,100
6	152,301 - 154,000	175,101 - 177,100	177,100
7	154,001 - 155,600	177,101 - 179,000	179,000
8	155,601 - 157,300	179,001 - 181,000	181,000
9	157,301 - 159,000	181,001 - 182,900	182,900
10	159,001 - 160,700	182,901 - 184,800	184,800
11	160,701 - 162,400	184,801 - 186,800	186,800
12	162,401 - 164,100	186,801 - 188,700	188,700
13	164,101 - 165,700	188,701 - 190,600	190,600
14	165,701 - 167,400	190,601 - 192,600	192,600
15	167,401 - 169,100	192,601 - 194,500	194,500
16	169,101 - 170,800	194,501 - 196,400	196,400
17	170,801 - 172,500	196,401 - 198,400	198,400
18	172,501 - 174,200	198,401 - 200,300	200,300
19	174,201 - 175,900	200,301 - 202,200	202,200
20	175,901 - 177,500	202,201 - 204,200	204,200
21	177,501 - 179,200	204,201 - 206,100	206,100
22	179,201 - 180,900	206,101 - 208,100	208,100
23	180,901 - 182,600	208,101 - 210,000	210,000
24	182,601 - 184,300	210,001 - 211,900	211,900
25	184,301 - 186,000	211,901 - 213,900	213,900
26	186,001 - 187,600	213,901 - 215,800	215,800
27	187,601 - 189,300	215,801 - 217,700	217,700
28	189,301 - 191,000	217,701 - 219,700	219,700
29	191,001 - 192,700	219,701 - 221,600	221,600
30	192,701 - 194,400	221,601 - 223,500	223,500
31	194,401 - 196,100	223,501 - 225,500	225,500
32	196,101 - 197,700	225,501 - 227,400	227,400
33	197,701 - 199,400	227,401 - 229,400	229,400
34	199,401 - 201,100	229,401 - 231,300	231,300
35	201,101 - 202,800	231,301 - 233,200	233,200
36	202,801 - 204,500	233,201 - 235,200	235,200
37	204,501 - 206,200	235,201 - 237,100	237,100
38	206,201 - 207,900	237,101 - 239,000	239,000
39	207,901 - 209,500	239,001 - 241,000	241,000
40	209,501 - 211,200	241,001 - 242,900	242,900
41	211,201 - 212,900	242,901 - 244,800	244,800
42	212,901 - 214,600	244,801 - 246,800	246,800
43	214,601 - 216,300	246,801 - 248,700	248,700
44	216,301 - 218,000	248,701 - 250,600	250,600
45	218,001 - 219,600	250,601 - 252,600	252,600
46	219,601 - 221,300	252,601 - 254,500	254,500
47	221,301 - 223,000	254,501 - 256,500	256,500
48	223,001 - 224,700	256,501 - 258,400	258,400
49	224,701 - 226,400	258,401 - 260,300	260,300
50	226,401 - 228,100	260,301 - 262,300	262,300
51	228,101 - 229,800	262,301 - 264,200	264,200



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 41 -

TAR C III
DARI TAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK TIAP ANAK			
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3	
1	-		-	
1	-	159,600	-	183,600
2	159,601	-	183,601	-
3	161,401	-	185,701	-
4	163,201	-	187,801	-
5	165,001	-	189,801	-
6	166,901	-	191,901	-
7	168,701	-	194,001	-
8	170,501	-	196,101	-
9	172,301	-	198,201	-
10	174,101	-	200,301	-
11	175,901	-	202,301	-
12	177,701	-	204,401	-
13	179,501	-	206,501	-
14	181,301	-	208,601	-
15	183,201	-	210,701	-
16	185,001	-	212,801	-
17	186,801	-	214,801	-
18	188,601	-	216,901	-
19	190,401	-	219,001	-
20	192,201	-	221,101	-
21	194,001	-	223,201	-
22	195,801	-	225,201	-
23	197,601	-	227,301	-
24	199,501	-	229,401	-
25	201,301	-	231,501	-
26	203,101	-	233,601	-
27	204,901	-	235,701	-
28	206,701	-	237,701	-
29	208,501	-	239,801	-
30	210,301	-	241,901	-
31	212,101	-	244,001	-
32	214,001	-	246,101	-
33	215,801	-	248,201	-
34	217,601	-	250,201	-
35	219,401	-	252,301	-
36	221,201	-	254,401	-
37	223,001	-	256,501	-
38	224,801	-	258,601	-
39	226,601	-	260,601	-
40	228,401	-	262,701	-
41	230,301	-	264,801	-
42	232,101	-	266,901	-
43	233,901	-	269,001	-
44	235,701	-	271,101	-
45	237,501	-	273,101	-
46	239,301	-	275,201	-
47	241,101	-	277,301	-
48	242,901	-	279,401	-
49	244,701	-	281,501	-
50	246,601	-	283,601	-
51	248,401	-	285,601	-
52	250,201	-	287,701	-



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 42 -

DAFTAR C III
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK TIAP ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	175,100	-	201,300	201,300	
2	175,101	- 179,400	201,301	- 206,400	206,400	
3	179,401	- 183,800	206,401	- 211,400	211,400	
4	183,801	- 188,200	211,401	- 216,500	216,500	
5	188,201	- 192,600	216,501	- 221,500	221,500	
6	192,601	- 197,000	221,501	- 226,600	226,600	
7	197,001	- 201,400	226,601	- 231,700	231,700	
8	201,401	- 205,800	231,701	- 236,700	236,700	
9	205,801	- 210,200	236,701	- 241,800	241,800	
10	210,201	- 214,600	241,801	- 246,800	246,800	
11	214,601	- 219,000	246,801	- 251,900	251,900	
12	219,001	- 223,400	251,901	- 257,000	257,000	
13	223,401	- 227,800	257,001	- 262,000	262,000	
14	227,801	- 232,200	262,001	- 267,100	267,100	
15	232,201	- 236,600	267,101	- 272,100	272,100	
16	236,601	- 241,000	272,101	- 277,200	277,200	
17	241,001	- 245,400	277,201	- 282,300	282,300	
18	245,401	- 249,800	282,301	- 287,300	287,300	
19	249,801	- 254,200	287,301	- 292,400	292,400	
20	254,201	- 258,600	292,401	- 297,400	297,400	
21	258,601	- 263,000	297,401	- 302,500	302,500	
22	263,001	- 267,400	302,501	- 307,600	307,600	
23	267,401	- 271,800	307,601	- 312,600	312,600	
24	271,801	- 276,200	312,601	- 317,700	317,700	
25	276,201	- 280,600	317,701	- 322,700	322,700	
26	280,601	- 285,000	322,701	- 327,800	327,800	

PRESIDEN REPUBLIK INDONESIA,

ttd

DR. H. SUSILO BAMBANG YUDHOYONO

salinan sesuai dengan aslinya
DEPUTI MENTERI SEKRETARIS NEGARA
BIDANG PERUNDANG-UNDANGAN,


ABDUL WAHID



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

LAMPIRAN IV
PERATURAN PEMERINTAH REPUBLIK INDONESIA
NOMOR 13TAHUN 2006
TANGGAL 20 April 2006

DAFTAR D I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN /[ENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK ANAK YATIM-PIATU
ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN I/TAMTAMA

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003			BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
	2			3		4
1	-	187,200		-	215,300	215,300
2	187,201	-	188,200	215,301	-	216,400
3	188,201	-	189,200	216,401	-	217,600
4	189,201	-	190,200	217,601	-	218,700
5	190,201	-	191,200	218,701	-	219,800
6	191,201	-	192,200	219,801	-	220,900
7	192,201	-	193,100	220,901	-	222,100
8	193,101	-	194,100	222,101	-	223,200
9	194,101	-	195,100	223,201	-	224,300
10	195,101	-	196,100	224,301	-	225,500
11	196,101	-	197,100	225,501	-	226,600
12	197,101	-	198,000	226,601	-	227,700
13	198,001	-	199,000	227,701	-	228,800
14	199,001	-	200,000	228,801	-	230,000
15	200,001	-	201,000	230,001	-	231,100
16	201,001	-	202,000	231,101	-	232,200
17	202,001	-	202,900	232,201	-	233,300
18	202,901	-	203,900	233,301	-	234,500
19	203,901	-	204,900	234,501	-	235,600
20	204,901	-	205,900	235,601	-	236,700
21	205,901	-	206,900	236,701	-	237,900
22	206,901	-	207,800	237,901	-	239,000
23	207,801	-	208,800	239,001	-	240,100
24	208,801	-	209,800	240,101	-	241,200
25	209,801	-	210,800	241,201	-	242,400
26	210,801	-	211,800	242,401	-	243,500



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 2 -

D I

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	187,200	-	215,300	215,300	
2	187,201	- 188,300	215,301	- 216,500	216,500	
3	188,301	- 189,300	216,501	- 217,600	217,600	
4	189,301	- 190,300	217,601	- 218,800	218,800	
5	190,301	- 191,300	218,801	- 220,000	220,000	
6	191,301	- 192,300	220,001	- 221,200	221,200	
7	192,301	- 193,400	221,201	- 222,300	222,300	
8	193,401	- 194,400	222,301	- 223,500	223,500	
9	194,401	- 195,400	223,501	- 224,700	224,700	
10	195,401	- 196,400	224,701	- 225,900	225,900	
11	196,401	- 197,500	225,901	- 227,000	227,000	
12	197,501	- 198,500	227,001	- 228,200	228,200	
13	198,501	- 199,500	228,201	- 229,400	229,400	
14	199,501	- 200,500	229,401	- 230,600	230,600	
15	200,501	- 201,500	230,601	- 231,700	231,700	
16	201,501	- 202,600	231,701	- 232,900	232,900	
17	202,601	- 203,600	232,901	- 234,100	234,100	
18	203,601	- 204,600	234,101	- 235,300	235,300	
19	204,601	- 205,600	235,301	- 236,400	236,400	
20	205,601	- 206,600	236,401	- 237,600	237,600	
21	206,601	- 207,700	237,601	- 238,800	238,800	
22	207,701	- 208,700	238,801	- 240,000	240,000	
23	208,701	- 209,700	240,001	- 241,100	241,100	
24	209,701	- 210,700	241,101	- 242,300	242,300	
25	210,701	- 211,700	242,301	- 243,500	243,500	
26	211,701	- 212,800	243,501	- 244,600	244,600	
27	212,801	- 213,800	244,601	- 245,800	245,800	
28	213,801	- 214,800	245,801	- 247,000	247,000	
29	214,801	- 215,800	247,001	- 248,200	248,200	
30	215,801	- 216,800	248,201	- 249,300	249,300	
31	216,801	- 217,900	249,301	- 250,500	250,500	
32	217,901	- 218,900	250,501	- 251,700	251,700	
33	218,901	- 219,900	251,701	- 252,900	252,900	
34	219,901	- 220,900	252,901	- 254,000	254,000	
35	220,901	- 222,000	254,001	- 255,200	255,200	
36	222,001	- 223,000	255,201	- 256,400	256,400	
37	223,001	- 224,000	256,401	- 257,600	257,600	
38	224,001	- 225,000	257,601	- 258,700	258,700	
39	225,001	- 226,000	258,701	- 259,900	259,900	
40	226,001	- 227,100	259,901	- 261,100	261,100	
41	227,101	- 228,100	261,101	- 262,300	262,300	
42	228,101	- 229,100	262,301	- 263,400	263,400	
43	229,101	- 230,100	263,401	- 264,600	264,600	
44	230,101	- 231,100	264,601	- 265,800	265,800	
45	231,101	- 232,200	265,801	- 267,000	267,000	
46	232,201	- 233,200	267,001	- 268,100	268,100	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 3 -

D I

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
47	233,201	- 234,200	268,101	- 269,300	269,300	
48	234,201	- 235,200	269,301	- 270,500	270,500	
49	235,201	- 236,200	270,501	- 271,600	271,600	
50	236,201	- 237,300	271,601	- 272,800	272,800	
51	237,301	- 238,300	272,801	- 274,000	274,000	
52	238,301	- 239,300	274,001	- 275,200	275,200	
53	239,301	- 240,300	275,201	- 276,300	276,300	
54	240,301	- 241,300	276,301	- 277,500	277,500	
55	241,301	- 242,400	277,501	- 278,700	278,700	
56	242,401	- 243,400	278,701	- 279,900	279,900	
57	243,401	- 244,400	279,901	- 281,000	281,000	
58	244,401	- 245,400	281,001	- 282,200	282,200	
59	245,401	- 246,500	282,201	- 283,400	283,400	
60	246,501	- 247,500	283,401	- 284,600	284,600	
61	247,501	- 248,500	284,601	- 285,700	285,700	
62	248,501	- 249,500	285,701	- 286,900	286,900	
63	249,501	- 250,500	286,901	- 288,100	288,100	
64	250,501	- 251,600	288,101	- 289,300	289,300	
65	251,601	- 252,600	289,301	- 290,400	290,400	
66	252,601	- 253,600	290,401	- 291,600	291,600	
67	253,601	- 254,600	291,601	- 292,800	292,800	
68	254,601	- 255,600	292,801	- 294,000	294,000	
69	255,601	- 256,700	294,001	- 295,100	295,100	
70	256,701	- 257,700	295,101	- 296,300	296,300	
71	257,701	- 258,700	296,301	- 297,500	297,500	
72	258,701	- 259,700	297,501	- 298,600	298,600	
73	259,701	- 260,700	298,601	- 299,800	299,800	
74	260,701	- 261,800	299,801	- 301,000	301,000	
75	261,801	- 262,800	301,001	- 302,200	302,200	
76	262,801	- 263,800	302,201	- 303,300	303,300	
77	263,801	- 264,800	303,301	- 304,500	304,500	
78	264,801	- 265,800	304,501	- 305,700	305,700	
79	265,801	- 266,900	305,701	- 306,900	306,900	
80	266,901	- 267,900	306,901	- 308,000	308,000	
81	267,901	- 268,900	308,001	- 309,200	309,200	
82	268,901	- 269,900	309,201	- 310,400	310,400	
83	269,901	- 271,000	310,401	- 311,600	311,600	
84	271,001	- 272,000	311,601	- 312,700	312,700	
85	272,001	- 273,000	312,701	- 313,900	313,900	
86	273,001	- 274,000	313,901	- 315,100	315,100	
87	274,001	- 275,000	315,101	- 316,300	316,300	
88	275,001	- 276,100	316,301	- 317,400	317,400	
89	276,101	- 277,100	317,401	- 318,600	318,600	
90	277,101	- 278,100	318,601	- 319,800	319,800	
91	278,101	- 279,100	319,801	- 321,000	321,000	
92	279,101	- 280,100	321,001	- 322,100	322,100	
93	280,101	- 281,200	322,101	- 323,300	323,300	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 4 -

TAR D I

.... TAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	218,300	-	251,000	251,000	
2	218,301	- 220,800	251,001	- 253,800	253,800	
3	220,801	- 223,200	253,801	- 256,700	256,700	
4	223,201	- 225,700	256,701	- 259,500	259,500	
5	225,701	- 228,200	259,501	- 262,400	262,400	
6	228,201	- 230,700	262,401	- 265,200	265,200	
7	230,701	- 233,200	265,201	- 268,100	268,100	
8	233,201	- 235,600	268,101	- 270,900	270,900	
9	235,601	- 238,100	270,901	- 273,800	273,800	
10	238,101	- 240,600	273,801	- 276,600	276,600	
11	240,601	- 243,100	276,601	- 279,500	279,500	
12	243,101	- 245,500	279,501	- 282,300	282,300	
13	245,501	- 248,000	282,301	- 285,200	285,200	
14	248,001	- 250,500	285,201	- 288,000	288,000	
15	250,501	- 253,000	288,001	- 290,900	290,900	
16	253,001	- 255,500	290,901	- 293,700	293,700	
17	255,501	- 257,900	293,701	- 296,600	296,600	
18	257,901	- 260,400	296,601	- 299,400	299,400	
19	260,401	- 262,900	299,401	- 302,300	302,300	
20	262,901	- 265,400	302,301	- 305,100	305,100	
21	265,401	- 267,800	305,101	- 308,000	308,000	
22	267,801	- 270,300	308,001	- 310,800	310,800	
23	270,301	- 272,800	310,801	- 313,700	313,700	
24	272,801	- 275,300	313,701	- 316,500	316,500	
25	275,301	- 277,700	316,501	- 319,400	319,400	
26	277,701	- 280,200	319,401	- 322,200	322,200	
27	280,201	- 282,700	322,201	- 325,100	325,100	
28	282,701	- 285,200	325,101	- 327,900	327,900	
29	285,201	- 287,700	327,901	- 330,800	330,800	
30	287,701	- 290,100	330,801	- 333,600	333,600	
31	290,101	- 292,600	333,601	- 336,500	336,500	
32	292,601	- 295,100	336,501	- 339,300	339,300	
33	295,101	- 297,600	339,301	- 342,200	342,200	
34	297,601	- 300,000	342,201	- 345,000	345,000	
35	300,001	- 302,500	345,001	- 347,900	347,900	
36	302,501	- 305,000	347,901	- 350,700	350,700	
37	305,001	- 307,500	350,701	- 353,600	353,600	
38	307,501	- 310,000	353,601	- 356,400	356,400	
39	310,001	- 312,400	356,401	- 359,300	359,300	
40	312,401	- 314,900	359,301	- 362,100	362,100	
41	314,901	- 317,400	362,101	- 365,000	365,000	
42	317,401	- 319,900	365,001	- 367,800	367,800	
43	319,901	- 322,300	367,801	- 370,700	370,700	
44	322,301	- 324,800	370,701	- 373,500	373,500	
45	324,801	- 327,300	373,501	- 376,400	376,400	
46	327,301	- 329,800	376,401	- 379,200	379,200	
47	329,801	- 332,200	379,201	- 382,100	382,100	
48	332,201	- 334,700	382,101	- 384,900	384,900	
49	334,701	- 337,200	384,901	- 387,800	387,800	
50	337,201	- 339,700	387,801	- 390,600	390,600	
51	339,701	- 342,200	390,601	- 393,500	393,500	
52	342,201	- 344,600	393,501	- 396,300	396,300	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 5 -

DAFTAR
TAMBAHAN PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	PENSIIUN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	239,400	-	275,300	275,300	
2	239,401	242,100	275,301	278,400	278,400	
3	242,101	244,900	278,401	281,600	281,600	
4	244,901	247,600	281,601	284,700	284,700	
5	247,601	250,300	284,701	287,800	287,800	
6	250,301	253,000	287,801	290,900	290,900	
7	253,001	255,700	290,901	294,100	294,100	
8	255,701	258,400	294,101	297,200	297,200	
9	258,401	261,200	297,201	300,300	300,300	
10	261,201	263,900	300,301	303,400	303,400	
11	263,901	266,600	303,401	306,600	306,600	
12	266,601	269,300	306,601	309,700	309,700	
13	269,301	272,000	309,701	312,800	312,800	
14	272,001	274,700	312,801	315,900	315,900	
15	274,701	277,500	315,901	319,100	319,100	
16	277,501	280,200	319,101	322,200	322,200	
17	280,201	282,900	322,201	325,300	325,300	
18	282,901	285,600	325,301	328,400	328,400	
19	285,601	288,300	328,401	331,600	331,600	
20	288,301	291,000	331,601	334,700	334,700	
21	291,001	293,800	334,701	337,800	337,800	
22	293,801	296,500	337,801	340,900	340,900	
23	296,501	299,200	340,901	344,100	344,100	
24	299,201	301,900	344,101	347,200	347,200	
25	301,901	304,600	347,201	350,300	350,300	
26	304,601	307,300	350,301	353,400	353,400	
27	307,301	310,100	353,401	356,600	356,600	
28	310,101	312,800	356,601	359,700	359,700	
29	312,801	315,500	359,701	362,800	362,800	
30	315,501	318,200	362,801	365,900	365,900	
31	318,201	320,900	365,901	369,100	369,100	
32	320,901	323,600	369,101	372,200	372,200	
33	323,601	326,400	372,201	375,300	375,300	
34	326,401	329,100	375,301	378,400	378,400	
35	329,101	331,800	378,401	381,600	381,600	
36	331,801	334,500	381,601	384,700	384,700	
37	334,501	337,200	384,701	387,800	387,800	
38	337,201	339,900	387,801	390,900	390,900	
39	339,901	342,700	390,901	394,100	394,100	
40	342,701	345,400	394,101	397,200	397,200	
41	345,401	348,100	397,201	400,300	400,300	
42	348,101	350,800	400,301	403,400	403,400	
43	350,801	353,500	403,401	406,600	406,600	
44	353,501	356,200	406,601	409,700	409,700	
45	356,201	359,000	409,701	412,800	412,800	
46	359,001	361,700	412,801	415,900	415,900	
47	361,701	364,400	415,901	419,100	419,100	
48	364,401	367,100	419,101	422,200	422,200	
49	367,101	369,800	422,201	425,300	425,300	
50	369,801	372,500	425,301	428,400	428,400	
51	372,501	375,300	428,401	431,600	431,600	
52	375,301	378,000	431,601	434,700	434,700	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 6 -

DAFTAR D I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	262,600	-	302,000	302,000	
2	262,601	269,200	302,001	309,600	309,600	
3	269,201	275,800	309,601	317,200	317,200	
4	275,801	282,400	317,201	324,800	324,800	
5	282,401	289,000	324,801	332,300	332,300	
6	289,001	295,600	332,301	339,900	339,900	
7	295,601	302,200	339,901	347,500	347,500	
8	302,201	308,800	347,501	355,100	355,100	
9	308,801	315,400	355,101	362,700	362,700	
10	315,401	321,900	362,701	370,300	370,300	
11	321,901	328,500	370,301	377,800	377,800	
12	328,501	335,100	377,801	385,400	385,400	
13	335,101	341,700	385,401	393,000	393,000	
14	341,701	348,300	393,001	400,600	400,600	
15	348,301	354,900	400,601	408,200	408,200	
16	354,901	361,500	408,201	415,800	415,800	
17	361,501	368,100	415,801	423,300	423,300	
18	368,101	374,700	423,301	430,900	430,900	
19	374,701	381,300	430,901	438,500	438,500	
20	381,301	387,900	438,501	446,100	446,100	
21	387,901	394,500	446,101	453,700	453,700	
22	394,501	401,100	453,701	461,300	461,300	
23	401,101	407,700	461,301	468,800	468,800	
24	407,701	414,300	468,801	476,400	476,400	
25	414,301	420,900	476,401	484,000	484,000	
26	420,901	427,500	484,001	491,600	491,600	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 7 -

DAFTAR D I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK			
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3	
1	-	249,700	-	287,200
2	249,701	- 251,000	287,201	- 288,700
3	251,001	- 252,300	288,701	- 290,200
4	252,301	- 253,600	290,201	- 291,700
5	253,601	- 254,900	291,701	- 293,200
6	254,901	- 256,200	293,201	- 294,700
7	256,201	- 257,500	294,701	- 296,200
8	257,501	- 258,800	296,201	- 297,700
9	258,801	- 260,100	297,701	- 299,200
10	260,101	- 261,400	299,201	- 300,700
11	261,401	- 262,700	300,701	- 302,200
12	262,701	- 264,000	302,201	- 303,700
13	264,001	- 265,400	303,701	- 305,200
14	265,401	- 266,700	305,201	- 306,700
15	266,701	- 268,000	306,701	- 308,200
16	268,001	- 269,300	308,201	- 309,700
17	269,301	- 270,600	309,701	- 311,200
18	270,601	- 271,900	311,201	- 312,700
19	271,901	- 273,200	312,701	- 314,200
20	273,201	- 274,500	314,201	- 315,700
21	274,501	- 275,800	315,701	- 317,200
22	275,801	- 277,100	317,201	- 318,700
23	277,101	- 278,400	318,701	- 320,200
24	278,401	- 279,700	320,201	- 321,700
25	279,701	- 281,100	321,701	- 323,200
26	281,101	- 282,400	323,201	- 324,700



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 8 -

R D I

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK			
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
	2		3	
1	-	249,700	-	287,200
2	249,701	- 251,000	287,201	- 288,800
3	251,001	- 252,400	288,801	- 290,300
4	252,401	- 253,700	290,301	- 291,900
5	253,701	- 255,100	291,901	- 293,500
6	255,101	- 256,500	293,501	- 295,000
7	256,501	- 257,800	295,001	- 296,600
8	257,801	- 259,200	296,601	- 298,100
9	259,201	- 260,500	298,101	- 299,700
10	260,501	- 261,900	299,701	- 301,300
11	261,901	- 263,300	301,301	- 302,800
12	263,301	- 264,600	302,801	- 304,400
13	264,601	- 266,000	304,401	- 306,000
14	266,001	- 267,400	306,001	- 307,500
15	267,401	- 268,700	307,501	- 309,100
16	268,701	- 270,100	309,101	- 310,700
17	270,101	- 271,400	310,701	- 312,200
18	271,401	- 272,800	312,201	- 313,800
19	272,801	- 274,200	313,801	- 315,400
20	274,201	- 275,500	315,401	- 316,900
21	275,501	- 276,900	316,901	- 318,500
22	276,901	- 278,200	318,501	- 320,000
23	278,201	- 279,600	320,001	- 321,600
24	279,601	- 281,000	321,601	- 323,200
25	281,001	- 282,300	323,201	- 324,700
26	282,301	- 283,700	324,701	- 326,300
27	283,701	- 285,000	326,301	- 327,900
28	285,001	- 286,400	327,901	- 329,400
29	286,401	- 287,800	329,401	- 331,000
30	287,801	- 289,100	331,001	- 332,600
31	289,101	- 290,500	332,601	- 334,100
32	290,501	- 291,900	334,101	- 335,700
33	291,901	- 293,200	335,701	- 337,300
34	293,201	- 294,600	337,301	- 338,800
35	294,601	- 295,900	338,801	- 340,400
36	295,901	- 297,300	340,401	- 341,900
37	297,301	- 298,700	341,901	- 343,500
38	298,701	- 300,000	343,501	- 345,100
39	300,001	- 301,400	345,101	- 346,600
40	301,401	- 302,700	346,601	- 348,200
41	302,701	- 304,100	348,201	- 349,800
42	304,101	- 305,500	349,801	- 351,300
43	305,501	- 306,800	351,301	- 352,900
44	306,801	- 308,200	352,901	- 354,500
45	308,201	- 309,500	354,501	- 356,000
46	309,501	- 310,900	356,001	- 357,600



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 9 -

R D I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003			BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2			3		4
47	310,901	-	312,300	357,601	-	359,100
48	312,301	-	313,600	359,101	-	360,700
49	313,601	-	315,000	360,701	-	362,300
50	315,001	-	316,400	362,301	-	363,800
51	316,401	-	317,700	363,801	-	365,400
52	317,701	-	319,100	365,401	-	367,000
53	319,101	-	320,400	367,001	-	368,500
54	320,401	-	321,800	368,501	-	370,100
55	321,801	-	323,200	370,101	-	371,700
56	323,201	-	324,500	371,701	-	373,200
57	324,501	-	325,900	373,201	-	374,800
58	325,901	-	327,200	374,801	-	376,400
59	327,201	-	328,600	376,401	-	377,900
60	328,601	-	330,000	377,901	-	379,500
61	330,001	-	331,300	379,501	-	381,000
62	331,301	-	332,700	381,001	-	382,600
63	332,701	-	334,000	382,601	-	384,200
64	334,001	-	335,400	384,201	-	385,700
65	335,401	-	336,800	385,701	-	387,300
66	336,801	-	338,100	387,301	-	388,900
67	338,101	-	339,500	388,901	-	390,400
68	339,501	-	340,900	390,401	-	392,000
69	340,901	-	342,200	392,001	-	393,600
70	342,201	-	343,600	393,601	-	395,100
71	343,601	-	344,900	395,101	-	396,700
72	344,901	-	346,300	396,701	-	398,300
73	346,301	-	347,700	398,301	-	399,800
74	347,701	-	349,000	399,801	-	401,400
75	349,001	-	350,400	401,401	-	402,900
76	350,401	-	351,700	402,901	-	404,500
77	351,701	-	353,100	404,501	-	406,100
78	353,101	-	354,500	406,101	-	407,600
79	354,501	-	355,800	407,601	-	409,200
80	355,801	-	357,200	409,201	-	410,800
81	357,201	-	358,500	410,801	-	412,300
82	358,501	-	359,900	412,301	-	413,900
83	359,901	-	361,300	413,901	-	415,500
84	361,301	-	362,600	415,501	-	417,000
85	362,601	-	364,000	417,001	-	418,600
86	364,001	-	365,400	418,601	-	420,200
87	365,401	-	366,700	420,201	-	421,700
88	366,701	-	368,100	421,701	-	423,300
89	368,101	-	369,400	423,301	-	424,800
90	369,401	-	370,800	424,801	-	426,400
91	370,801	-	372,200	426,401	-	428,000
92	372,201	-	373,500	428,001	-	429,500
93	373,501	-	374,900	429,501	-	431,100



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 10 -

AR D I
.....AR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005		TMT	
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	291,100	-	334,700	334,700	
2	291,101	- 294,400	334,701	- 338,500	338,500	
3	294,401	- 297,700	338,501	- 342,300	342,300	
4	297,701	- 301,000	342,301	- 346,100	346,100	
5	301,001	- 304,300	346,101	- 349,900	349,900	
6	304,301	- 307,600	349,901	- 353,700	353,700	
7	307,601	- 310,900	353,701	- 357,500	357,500	
8	310,901	- 314,200	357,501	- 361,300	361,300	
9	314,201	- 317,500	361,301	- 365,100	365,100	
10	317,501	- 320,800	365,101	- 368,900	368,900	
11	320,801	- 324,100	368,901	- 372,700	372,700	
12	324,101	- 327,400	372,701	- 376,500	376,500	
13	327,401	- 330,700	376,501	- 380,300	380,300	
14	330,701	- 334,000	380,301	- 384,100	384,100	
15	334,001	- 337,300	384,101	- 387,900	387,900	
16	337,301	- 340,600	387,901	- 391,700	391,700	
17	340,601	- 343,900	391,701	- 395,500	395,500	
18	343,901	- 347,200	395,501	- 399,300	399,300	
19	347,201	- 350,500	399,301	- 403,100	403,100	
20	350,501	- 353,800	403,101	- 406,900	406,900	
21	353,801	- 357,100	406,901	- 410,700	410,700	
22	357,101	- 360,400	410,701	- 414,500	414,500	
23	360,401	- 363,700	414,501	- 418,300	418,300	
24	363,701	- 367,000	418,301	- 422,100	422,100	
25	367,001	- 370,300	422,101	- 425,900	425,900	
26	370,301	- 373,600	425,901	- 429,700	429,700	
27	373,601	- 376,900	429,701	- 433,500	433,500	
28	376,901	- 380,200	433,501	- 437,300	437,300	
29	380,201	- 383,500	437,301	- 441,100	441,100	
30	383,501	- 386,800	441,101	- 444,900	444,900	
31	386,801	- 390,100	444,901	- 448,700	448,700	
32	390,101	- 393,500	448,701	- 452,500	452,500	
33	393,501	- 396,800	452,501	- 456,300	456,300	
34	396,801	- 400,100	456,301	- 460,100	460,100	
35	400,101	- 403,400	460,101	- 463,900	463,900	
36	403,401	- 406,700	463,901	- 467,700	467,700	
37	406,701	- 410,000	467,701	- 471,500	471,500	
38	410,001	- 413,300	471,501	- 475,300	475,300	
39	413,301	- 416,600	475,301	- 479,100	479,100	
40	416,601	- 419,900	479,101	- 482,900	482,900	
41	419,901	- 423,200	482,901	- 486,700	486,700	
42	423,201	- 426,500	486,701	- 490,500	490,500	
43	426,501	- 429,800	490,501	- 494,300	494,300	
44	429,801	- 433,100	494,301	- 498,100	498,100	
45	433,101	- 436,400	498,101	- 501,900	501,900	
46	436,401	- 439,700	501,901	- 505,700	505,700	
47	439,701	- 443,000	505,701	- 509,500	509,500	
48	443,001	- 446,300	509,501	- 513,300	513,300	
49	446,301	- 449,600	513,301	- 517,100	517,100	
50	449,601	- 452,900	517,101	- 520,900	520,900	
51	452,901	- 456,200	520,901	- 524,700	524,700	
52	456,201	- 459,500	524,701	- 528,500	528,500	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 11 -

AR D I
..... AR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005		TMT	
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	319,200	-	367,100	367,100	
2	319,201	- 322,900	367,101	- 371,300	371,300	
3	322,901	- 326,500	371,301	- 375,400	375,400	
4	326,501	- 330,100	375,401	- 379,600	379,600	
5	330,101	- 333,700	379,601	- 383,800	383,800	
6	333,701	- 337,300	383,801	- 387,900	387,900	
7	337,301	- 341,000	387,901	- 392,100	392,100	
8	341,001	- 344,600	392,101	- 396,300	396,300	
9	344,601	- 348,200	396,301	- 400,400	400,400	
10	348,201	- 351,800	400,401	- 404,600	404,600	
11	351,801	- 355,500	404,601	- 408,800	408,800	
12	355,501	- 359,100	408,801	- 412,900	412,900	
13	359,101	- 362,700	412,901	- 417,100	417,100	
14	362,701	- 366,300	417,101	- 421,300	421,300	
15	366,301	- 369,900	421,301	- 425,400	425,400	
16	369,901	- 373,600	425,401	- 429,600	429,600	
17	373,601	- 377,200	429,601	- 433,800	433,800	
18	377,201	- 380,800	433,801	- 437,900	437,900	
19	380,801	- 384,400	437,901	- 442,100	442,100	
20	384,401	- 388,100	442,101	- 446,300	446,300	
21	388,101	- 391,700	446,301	- 450,400	450,400	
22	391,701	- 395,300	450,401	- 454,600	454,600	
23	395,301	- 398,900	454,601	- 458,800	458,800	
24	398,901	- 402,500	458,801	- 462,900	462,900	
25	402,501	- 406,200	462,901	- 467,100	467,100	
26	406,201	- 409,800	467,101	- 471,300	471,300	
27	409,801	- 413,400	471,301	- 475,400	475,400	
28	413,401	- 417,000	475,401	- 479,600	479,600	
29	417,001	- 420,700	479,601	- 483,800	483,800	
30	420,701	- 424,300	483,801	- 487,900	487,900	
31	424,301	- 427,900	487,901	- 492,100	492,100	
32	427,901	- 431,500	492,101	- 496,300	496,300	
33	431,501	- 435,100	496,301	- 500,400	500,400	
34	435,101	- 438,800	500,401	- 504,600	504,600	
35	438,801	- 442,400	504,601	- 508,800	508,800	
36	442,401	- 446,000	508,801	- 512,900	512,900	
37	446,001	- 449,600	512,901	- 517,100	517,100	
38	449,601	- 453,300	517,101	- 521,300	521,300	
39	453,301	- 456,900	521,301	- 525,400	525,400	
40	456,901	- 460,500	525,401	- 529,600	529,600	
41	460,501	- 464,100	529,601	- 533,800	533,800	
42	464,101	- 467,700	533,801	- 537,900	537,900	
43	467,701	- 471,400	537,901	- 542,100	542,100	
44	471,401	- 475,000	542,101	- 546,300	546,300	
45	475,001	- 478,600	546,301	- 550,400	550,400	
46	478,601	- 482,200	550,401	- 554,600	554,600	
47	482,201	- 485,900	554,601	- 558,800	558,800	
48	485,901	- 489,500	558,801	- 562,900	562,900	
49	489,501	- 493,100	562,901	- 567,100	567,100	
50	493,101	- 496,700	567,101	- 571,300	571,300	
51	496,701	- 500,300	571,301	- 575,400	575,400	
52	500,301	- 504,000	575,401	- 579,600	579,600	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 12 -

DAFTAR D I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003			BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2			3		4
1	-	350,100	-	402,600	-	402,600
2	350,101	-	358,900	402,601	-	412,700
3	358,901	-	367,700	412,701	-	422,800
4	367,701	-	376,500	422,801	-	432,900
5	376,501	-	385,300	432,901	-	443,100
6	385,301	-	394,100	443,101	-	453,200
7	394,101	-	402,900	453,201	-	463,300
8	402,901	-	411,700	463,301	-	473,400
9	411,701	-	420,500	473,401	-	483,500
10	420,501	-	429,300	483,501	-	493,600
11	429,301	-	438,100	493,601	-	503,800
12	438,101	-	446,900	503,801	-	513,900
13	446,901	-	455,700	513,901	-	524,000
14	455,701	-	464,400	524,001	-	534,100
15	464,401	-	473,200	534,101	-	544,200
16	473,201	-	482,000	544,201	-	554,300
17	482,001	-	490,800	554,301	-	564,500
18	490,801	-	499,600	564,501	-	574,600
19	499,601	-	508,400	574,601	-	584,700
20	508,401	-	517,200	584,701	-	594,800
21	517,201	-	526,000	594,801	-	604,900
22	526,001	-	534,800	604,901	-	615,000
23	534,801	-	543,600	615,001	-	625,200
24	543,601	-	552,400	625,201	-	635,300
25	552,401	-	561,200	635,301	-	645,400
26	561,201	-	570,000	645,401	-	655,500



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 13 -

DAFTAR D I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005		TMT	
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	374,500	-	430,700	430,700	
2	374,501	- 376,500	430,701	- 433,000	433,000	
3	376,501	- 378,400	433,001	- 435,200	435,200	
4	378,401	- 380,400	435,201	- 437,500	437,500	
5	380,401	- 382,300	437,501	- 439,700	439,700	
6	382,301	- 384,300	439,701	- 442,000	442,000	
7	384,301	- 386,300	442,001	- 444,200	444,200	
8	386,301	- 388,200	444,201	- 446,500	446,500	
9	388,201	- 390,200	446,501	- 448,700	448,700	
10	390,201	- 392,100	448,701	- 451,000	451,000	
11	392,101	- 394,100	451,001	- 453,300	453,300	
12	394,101	- 396,100	453,301	- 455,500	455,500	
13	396,101	- 398,000	455,501	- 457,800	457,800	
14	398,001	- 400,000	457,801	- 460,000	460,000	
15	400,001	- 402,000	460,001	- 462,300	462,300	
16	402,001	- 403,900	462,301	- 464,500	464,500	
17	403,901	- 405,900	464,501	- 466,800	466,800	
18	405,901	- 407,800	466,801	- 469,100	469,100	
19	407,801	- 409,800	469,101	- 471,300	471,300	
20	409,801	- 411,800	471,301	- 473,600	473,600	
21	411,801	- 413,700	473,601	- 475,800	475,800	
22	413,701	- 415,700	475,801	- 478,100	478,100	
23	415,701	- 417,700	478,101	- 480,300	480,300	
24	417,701	- 419,600	480,301	- 482,600	482,600	
25	419,601	- 421,600	482,601	- 484,800	484,800	
26	421,601	- 423,500	484,801	- 487,100	487,100	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 14 -

2 D I

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
1	-	374,500	-	430,700	430,700
2	374,501	- 376,500	430,701	- 433,000	433,000
3	376,501	- 378,600	433,001	- 435,400	435,400
4	378,601	- 380,600	435,401	- 437,700	437,700
5	380,601	- 382,700	437,701	- 440,100	440,100
6	382,701	- 384,700	440,101	- 442,400	442,400
7	384,701	- 386,700	442,401	- 444,800	444,800
8	386,701	- 388,800	444,801	- 447,100	447,100
9	388,801	- 390,800	447,101	- 449,500	449,500
10	390,801	- 392,900	449,501	- 451,800	451,800
11	392,901	- 394,900	451,801	- 454,200	454,200
12	394,901	- 396,900	454,201	- 456,500	456,500
13	396,901	- 399,000	456,501	- 458,900	458,900
14	399,001	- 401,000	458,901	- 461,200	461,200
15	401,001	- 403,100	461,201	- 463,600	463,600
16	403,101	- 405,100	463,601	- 465,900	465,900
17	405,101	- 407,200	465,901	- 468,300	468,300
18	407,201	- 409,200	468,301	- 470,600	470,600
19	409,201	- 411,200	470,601	- 473,000	473,000
20	411,201	- 413,300	473,001	- 475,300	475,300
21	413,301	- 415,300	475,301	- 477,700	477,700
22	415,301	- 417,400	477,701	- 480,000	480,000
23	417,401	- 419,400	480,001	- 482,400	482,400
24	419,401	- 421,400	482,401	- 484,700	484,700
25	421,401	- 423,500	484,701	- 487,000	487,000
26	423,501	- 425,500	487,001	- 489,400	489,400
27	425,501	- 427,600	489,401	- 491,700	491,700
28	427,601	- 429,600	491,701	- 494,100	494,100
29	429,601	- 431,700	494,101	- 496,400	496,400
30	431,701	- 433,700	496,401	- 498,800	498,800
31	433,701	- 435,700	498,801	- 501,100	501,100
32	435,701	- 437,800	501,101	- 503,500	503,500
33	437,801	- 439,800	503,501	- 505,800	505,800
34	439,801	- 441,900	505,801	- 508,200	508,200
35	441,901	- 443,900	508,201	- 510,500	510,500
36	443,901	- 445,900	510,501	- 512,900	512,900
37	445,901	- 448,000	512,901	- 515,200	515,200
38	448,001	- 450,000	515,201	- 517,600	517,600
39	450,001	- 452,100	517,601	- 519,900	519,900
40	452,101	- 454,100	519,901	- 522,300	522,300
41	454,101	- 456,200	522,301	- 524,600	524,600
42	456,201	- 458,200	524,601	- 527,000	527,000
43	458,201	- 460,200	527,001	- 529,300	529,300
44	460,201	- 462,300	529,301	- 531,700	531,700
45	462,301	- 464,300	531,701	- 534,000	534,000
46	464,301	- 466,400	534,001	- 536,400	536,400



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 15 -

2 D I

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
47	466,401	- 468,400	536,401	- 538,700	538,700	
48	468,401	- 470,400	538,701	- 541,000	541,000	
49	470,401	- 472,500	541,001	- 543,400	543,400	
50	472,501	- 474,500	543,401	- 545,700	545,700	
51	474,501	- 476,600	545,701	- 548,100	548,100	
52	476,601	- 478,600	548,101	- 550,400	550,400	
53	478,601	- 480,700	550,401	- 552,800	552,800	
54	480,701	- 482,700	552,801	- 555,100	555,100	
55	482,701	- 484,700	555,101	- 557,500	557,500	
56	484,701	- 486,800	557,501	- 559,800	559,800	
57	486,801	- 488,800	559,801	- 562,200	562,200	
58	488,801	- 490,900	562,201	- 564,500	564,500	
59	490,901	- 492,900	564,501	- 566,900	566,900	
60	492,901	- 494,900	566,901	- 569,200	569,200	
61	494,901	- 497,000	569,201	- 571,600	571,600	
62	497,001	- 499,000	571,601	- 573,900	573,900	
63	499,001	- 501,100	573,901	- 576,300	576,300	
64	501,101	- 503,100	576,301	- 578,600	578,600	
65	503,101	- 505,200	578,601	- 581,000	581,000	
66	505,201	- 507,200	581,001	- 583,300	583,300	
67	507,201	- 509,200	583,301	- 585,700	585,700	
68	509,201	- 511,300	585,701	- 588,000	588,000	
69	511,301	- 513,300	588,001	- 590,400	590,400	
70	513,301	- 515,400	590,401	- 592,700	592,700	
71	515,401	- 517,400	592,701	- 595,000	595,000	
72	517,401	- 519,400	595,001	- 597,400	597,400	
73	519,401	- 521,500	597,401	- 599,700	599,700	
74	521,501	- 523,500	599,701	- 602,100	602,100	
75	523,501	- 525,600	602,101	- 604,400	604,400	
76	525,601	- 527,600	604,401	- 606,800	606,800	
77	527,601	- 529,700	606,801	- 609,100	609,100	
78	529,701	- 531,700	609,101	- 611,500	611,500	
79	531,701	- 533,700	611,501	- 613,800	613,800	
80	533,701	- 535,800	613,801	- 616,200	616,200	
81	535,801	- 537,800	616,201	- 618,500	618,500	
82	537,801	- 539,900	618,501	- 620,900	620,900	
83	539,901	- 541,900	620,901	- 623,200	623,200	
84	541,901	- 543,900	623,201	- 625,600	625,600	
85	543,901	- 546,000	625,601	- 627,900	627,900	
86	546,001	- 548,000	627,901	- 630,300	630,300	
87	548,001	- 550,100	630,301	- 632,600	632,600	
88	550,101	- 552,100	632,601	- 635,000	635,000	
89	552,101	- 554,200	635,001	- 637,300	637,300	
90	554,201	- 556,200	637,301	- 639,700	639,700	
91	556,201	- 558,200	639,701	- 642,000	642,000	
92	558,201	- 560,300	642,001	- 644,400	644,400	
93	560,301	- 562,300	644,401	- 646,700	646,700	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 16 -

TAR D I

TAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK

ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN

ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA

YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS

GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005		TMT
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
1	-	436,600	-	502,100	502,100
2	436,601	441,500	502,101	507,800	507,800
3	441,501	446,500	507,801	513,500	513,500
4	446,501	451,500	513,501	519,200	519,200
5	451,501	456,400	519,201	524,900	524,900
6	456,401	461,400	524,901	530,600	530,600
7	461,401	466,300	530,601	536,300	536,300
8	466,301	471,300	536,301	542,000	542,000
9	471,301	476,200	542,001	547,700	547,700
10	476,201	481,200	547,701	553,400	553,400
11	481,201	486,100	553,401	559,100	559,100
12	486,101	491,100	559,101	564,800	564,800
13	491,101	496,000	564,801	570,500	570,500
14	496,001	501,000	570,501	576,200	576,200
15	501,001	506,000	576,201	581,900	581,900
16	506,001	510,900	581,901	587,600	587,600
17	510,901	515,900	587,601	593,300	593,300
18	515,901	520,800	593,301	599,000	599,000
19	520,801	525,800	599,001	604,700	604,700
20	525,801	530,700	604,701	610,400	610,400
21	530,701	535,700	610,401	616,100	616,100
22	535,701	540,600	616,101	621,800	621,800
23	540,601	545,600	621,801	627,500	627,500
24	545,601	550,500	627,501	633,200	633,200
25	550,501	555,500	633,201	638,900	638,900
26	555,501	560,500	638,901	644,600	644,600
27	560,501	565,400	644,601	650,200	650,200
28	565,401	570,400	650,201	655,900	655,900
29	570,401	575,300	655,901	661,600	661,600
30	575,301	580,300	661,601	667,300	667,300
31	580,301	585,200	667,301	673,000	673,000
32	585,201	590,200	673,001	678,700	678,700
33	590,201	595,100	678,701	684,400	684,400
34	595,101	600,100	684,401	690,100	690,100
35	600,101	605,000	690,101	695,800	695,800
36	605,001	610,000	695,801	701,500	701,500
37	610,001	614,900	701,501	707,200	707,200
38	614,901	619,900	707,201	712,900	712,900
39	619,901	624,900	712,901	718,600	718,600
40	624,901	629,800	718,601	724,300	724,300
41	629,801	634,800	724,301	730,000	730,000
42	634,801	639,700	730,001	735,700	735,700
43	639,701	644,700	735,701	741,400	741,400
44	644,701	649,600	741,401	747,100	747,100
45	649,601	654,600	747,101	752,800	752,800
46	654,601	659,500	752,801	758,500	758,500
47	659,501	664,500	758,501	764,200	764,200
48	664,501	669,400	764,201	769,900	769,900
49	669,401	674,400	769,901	775,600	775,600
50	674,401	679,400	775,601	781,300	781,300
51	679,401	684,300	781,301	787,000	787,000
52	684,301	689,300	787,001	792,700	792,700



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 17 -

P A R D I

P A R P E N Y E S U A I A N / P E N E T A P A N T U N J A N G A N P O K O K
A N A K Y A T I M - P I A T U A N G G O T A / P U R N A W I R A W A N
A N G G O T A K E P O L I S I A N N E G A R A R E P U B L I K I N D O N E S I A
Y A N G M E N I N G G A L D U N I A B U K A N K A R E N A D I N A S
G O L O N G A N I V / P A M E N

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2	3	4
1	- 478,800	- 550,700	550,700
2	478,801 - 484,300	550,701 - 556,900	556,900
3	484,301 - 489,700	556,901 - 563,200	563,200
4	489,701 - 495,100	563,201 - 569,400	569,400
5	495,101 - 500,600	569,401 - 575,700	575,700
6	500,601 - 506,000	575,701 - 581,900	581,900
7	506,001 - 511,400	581,901 - 588,200	588,200
8	511,401 - 516,900	588,201 - 594,400	594,400
9	516,901 - 522,300	594,401 - 600,700	600,700
10	522,301 - 527,700	600,701 - 606,900	606,900
11	527,701 - 533,200	606,901 - 613,200	613,200
12	533,201 - 538,600	613,201 - 619,400	619,400
13	538,601 - 544,000	619,401 - 625,700	625,700
14	544,001 - 549,500	625,701 - 631,900	631,900
15	549,501 - 554,900	631,901 - 638,200	638,200
16	554,901 - 560,300	638,201 - 644,400	644,400
17	560,301 - 565,800	644,401 - 650,700	650,700
18	565,801 - 571,200	650,701 - 656,900	656,900
19	571,201 - 576,600	656,901 - 663,200	663,200
20	576,601 - 582,100	663,201 - 669,400	669,400
21	582,101 - 587,500	669,401 - 675,700	675,700
22	587,501 - 592,900	675,701 - 681,900	681,900
23	592,901 - 598,400	681,901 - 688,200	688,200
24	598,401 - 603,800	688,201 - 694,400	694,400
25	603,801 - 609,200	694,401 - 700,700	700,700
26	609,201 - 614,700	700,701 - 706,900	706,900
27	614,701 - 620,100	706,901 - 713,200	713,200
28	620,101 - 625,600	713,201 - 719,400	719,400
29	625,601 - 631,000	719,401 - 725,700	725,700
30	631,001 - 636,400	725,701 - 731,900	731,900
31	636,401 - 641,900	731,901 - 738,200	738,200
32	641,901 - 647,300	738,201 - 744,400	744,400
33	647,301 - 652,700	744,401 - 750,700	750,700
34	652,701 - 658,200	750,701 - 756,900	756,900
35	658,201 - 663,600	756,901 - 763,200	763,200
36	663,601 - 669,000	763,201 - 769,400	769,400
37	669,001 - 674,500	769,401 - 775,700	775,700
38	674,501 - 679,900	775,701 - 781,900	781,900
39	679,901 - 685,300	781,901 - 788,200	788,200
40	685,301 - 690,800	788,201 - 794,400	794,400
41	690,801 - 696,200	794,401 - 800,700	800,700
42	696,201 - 701,600	800,701 - 806,900	806,900
43	701,601 - 707,100	806,901 - 813,200	813,200
44	707,101 - 712,500	813,201 - 819,400	819,400
45	712,501 - 717,900	819,401 - 825,700	825,700
46	717,901 - 723,400	825,701 - 831,900	831,900
47	723,401 - 728,800	831,901 - 838,200	838,200
48	728,801 - 734,200	838,201 - 844,400	844,400
49	734,201 - 739,700	844,401 - 850,700	850,700
50	739,701 - 745,100	850,701 - 856,900	856,900
51	745,101 - 750,500	856,901 - 863,200	863,200
52	750,501 - 756,000	863,201 - 869,400	869,400



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 18 -

DAFTAR D I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	525,200	-	603,900	603,900	
2	525,201	- 538,300	603,901	- 619,100	619,100	
3	538,301	- 551,500	619,101	- 634,300	634,300	
4	551,501	- 564,700	634,301	- 649,400	649,400	
5	564,701	- 577,900	649,401	- 664,600	664,600	
6	577,901	- 591,100	664,601	- 679,800	679,800	
7	591,101	- 604,300	679,801	- 695,000	695,000	
8	604,301	- 617,500	695,001	- 710,100	710,100	
9	617,501	- 630,700	710,101	- 725,300	725,300	
10	630,701	- 643,900	725,301	- 740,500	740,500	
11	643,901	- 657,100	740,501	- 755,700	755,700	
12	657,101	- 670,300	755,701	- 770,800	770,800	
13	670,301	- 683,500	770,801	- 786,000	786,000	
14	683,501	- 696,700	786,001	- 801,200	801,200	
15	696,701	- 709,900	801,201	- 816,400	816,400	
16	709,901	- 723,100	816,401	- 831,500	831,500	
17	723,101	- 736,300	831,501	- 846,700	846,700	
18	736,301	- 749,400	846,701	- 861,900	861,900	
19	749,401	- 762,600	861,901	- 877,100	877,100	
20	762,601	- 775,800	877,101	- 892,200	892,200	
21	775,801	- 789,000	892,201	- 907,400	907,400	
22	789,001	- 802,200	907,401	- 922,600	922,600	
23	802,201	- 815,400	922,601	- 937,800	937,800	
24	815,401	- 828,600	937,801	- 952,900	952,900	
25	828,601	- 841,800	952,901	- 968,100	968,100	
26	841,801	- 855,000	968,101	- 983,300	983,300	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 19 -

DAFTAR D II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	249,700	-	287,200	287,200	
2	249,701	- 251,000	287,201	- 288,700	288,700	
3	251,001	- 252,300	288,701	- 290,200	290,200	
4	252,301	- 253,600	290,201	- 291,700	291,700	
5	253,601	- 254,900	291,701	- 293,200	293,200	
6	254,901	- 256,200	293,201	- 294,700	294,700	
7	256,201	- 257,500	294,701	- 296,200	296,200	
8	257,501	- 258,800	296,201	- 297,700	297,700	
9	258,801	- 260,100	297,701	- 299,200	299,200	
10	260,101	- 261,400	299,201	- 300,700	300,700	
11	261,401	- 262,700	300,701	- 302,200	302,200	
12	262,701	- 264,000	302,201	- 303,700	303,700	
13	264,001	- 265,400	303,701	- 305,200	305,200	
14	265,401	- 266,700	305,201	- 306,700	306,700	
15	266,701	- 268,000	306,701	- 308,200	308,200	
16	268,001	- 269,300	308,201	- 309,700	309,700	
17	269,301	- 270,600	309,701	- 311,200	311,200	
18	270,601	- 271,900	311,201	- 312,700	312,700	
19	271,901	- 273,200	312,701	- 314,200	314,200	
20	273,201	- 274,500	314,201	- 315,700	315,700	
21	274,501	- 275,800	315,701	- 317,200	317,200	
22	275,801	- 277,100	317,201	- 318,700	318,700	
23	277,101	- 278,400	318,701	- 320,200	320,200	
24	278,401	- 279,700	320,201	- 321,700	321,700	
25	279,701	- 281,100	321,701	- 323,200	323,200	
26	281,101	- 282,400	323,201	- 324,700	324,700	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 20 -

D II

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2	3	4
1	- 249,700	- 287,200	287,200
2	249,701 - 251,000	287,201 - 288,800	288,800
3	251,001 - 252,400	288,801 - 290,400	290,400
4	252,401 - 253,800	290,401 - 291,900	291,900
5	253,801 - 255,200	291,901 - 293,500	293,500
6	255,201 - 256,500	293,501 - 295,100	295,100
7	256,501 - 257,900	295,101 - 296,700	296,700
8	257,901 - 259,300	296,701 - 298,300	298,300
9	259,301 - 260,700	298,301 - 299,900	299,900
10	260,701 - 262,000	299,901 - 301,400	301,400
11	262,001 - 263,400	301,401 - 303,000	303,000
12	263,401 - 264,800	303,001 - 304,600	304,600
13	264,801 - 266,200	304,601 - 306,200	306,200
14	266,201 - 267,500	306,201 - 307,800	307,800
15	267,501 - 268,900	307,801 - 309,300	309,300
16	268,901 - 270,300	309,301 - 310,900	310,900
17	270,301 - 271,700	310,901 - 312,500	312,500
18	271,701 - 273,100	312,501 - 314,100	314,100
19	273,101 - 274,400	314,101 - 315,700	315,700
20	274,401 - 275,800	315,701 - 317,200	317,200
21	275,801 - 277,200	317,201 - 318,800	318,800
22	277,201 - 278,600	318,801 - 320,400	320,400
23	278,601 - 279,900	320,401 - 322,000	322,000
24	279,901 - 281,300	322,001 - 323,600	323,600
25	281,301 - 282,700	323,601 - 325,200	325,200
26	282,701 - 284,100	325,201 - 326,700	326,700
27	284,101 - 285,400	326,701 - 328,300	328,300
28	285,401 - 286,800	328,301 - 329,900	329,900
29	286,801 - 288,200	329,901 - 331,500	331,500
30	288,201 - 289,600	331,501 - 333,100	333,100
31	289,601 - 290,900	333,101 - 334,600	334,600
32	290,901 - 292,300	334,601 - 336,200	336,200
33	292,301 - 293,700	336,201 - 337,800	337,800
34	293,701 - 295,100	337,801 - 339,400	339,400
35	295,101 - 296,400	339,401 - 341,000	341,000
36	296,401 - 297,800	341,001 - 342,500	342,500
37	297,801 - 299,200	342,501 - 344,100	344,100
38	299,201 - 300,600	344,101 - 345,700	345,700
39	300,601 - 301,900	345,701 - 347,300	347,300
40	301,901 - 303,300	347,301 - 348,900	348,900
41	303,301 - 304,700	348,901 - 350,500	350,500
42	304,701 - 306,100	350,501 - 352,000	352,000
43	306,101 - 307,500	352,001 - 353,600	353,600
44	307,501 - 308,800	353,601 - 355,200	355,200
45	308,801 - 310,200	355,201 - 356,800	356,800
46	310,201 - 311,600	356,801 - 358,400	358,400



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 21 -

D II

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003			BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2			3		4
47	311,601	-	313,000	358,401	-	359,900
48	313,001	-	314,300	359,901	-	361,500
49	314,301	-	315,700	361,501	-	363,100
50	315,701	-	317,100	363,101	-	364,700
51	317,101	-	318,500	364,701	-	366,300
52	318,501	-	319,800	366,301	-	367,800
53	319,801	-	321,200	367,801	-	369,400
54	321,201	-	322,600	369,401	-	371,000
55	322,601	-	324,000	371,001	-	372,600
56	324,001	-	325,300	372,601	-	374,200
57	325,301	-	326,700	374,201	-	375,800
58	326,701	-	328,100	375,801	-	377,300
59	328,101	-	329,500	377,301	-	378,900
60	329,501	-	330,800	378,901	-	380,500
61	330,801	-	332,200	380,501	-	382,100
62	332,201	-	333,600	382,101	-	383,700
63	333,601	-	335,000	383,701	-	385,200
64	335,001	-	336,400	385,201	-	386,800
65	336,401	-	337,700	386,801	-	388,400
66	337,701	-	339,100	388,401	-	390,000
67	339,101	-	340,500	390,001	-	391,600
68	340,501	-	341,900	391,601	-	393,100
69	341,901	-	343,200	393,101	-	394,700
70	343,201	-	344,600	394,701	-	396,300
71	344,601	-	346,000	396,301	-	397,900
72	346,001	-	347,400	397,901	-	399,500
73	347,401	-	348,700	399,501	-	401,100
74	348,701	-	350,100	401,101	-	402,600
75	350,101	-	351,500	402,601	-	404,200
76	351,501	-	352,900	404,201	-	405,800
77	352,901	-	354,200	405,801	-	407,400
78	354,201	-	355,600	407,401	-	409,000
79	355,601	-	357,000	409,001	-	410,500
80	357,001	-	358,400	410,501	-	412,100
81	358,401	-	359,700	412,101	-	413,700
82	359,701	-	361,100	413,701	-	415,300
83	361,101	-	362,500	415,301	-	416,900
84	362,501	-	363,900	416,901	-	418,400
85	363,901	-	365,200	418,401	-	420,000
86	365,201	-	366,600	420,001	-	421,600
87	366,601	-	368,000	421,601	-	423,200
88	368,001	-	369,400	423,201	-	424,800
89	369,401	-	370,800	424,801	-	426,400
90	370,801	-	372,100	426,401	-	427,900
91	372,101	-	373,500	427,901	-	429,500
92	373,501	-	374,900	429,501	-	431,100



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 22 -

ARTIKEL D II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005		TMT	
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	291,100	-	334,700	334,700	
2	291,101	- 294,400	334,701	- 338,500	338,500	
3	294,401	- 297,700	338,501	- 342,300	342,300	
4	297,701	- 301,000	342,301	- 346,100	346,100	
5	301,001	- 304,300	346,101	- 349,900	349,900	
6	304,301	- 307,600	349,901	- 353,700	353,700	
7	307,601	- 310,900	353,701	- 357,500	357,500	
8	310,901	- 314,200	357,501	- 361,300	361,300	
9	314,201	- 317,500	361,301	- 365,100	365,100	
10	317,501	- 320,800	365,101	- 368,900	368,900	
11	320,801	- 324,100	368,901	- 372,700	372,700	
12	324,101	- 327,400	372,701	- 376,500	376,500	
13	327,401	- 330,700	376,501	- 380,300	380,300	
14	330,701	- 334,000	380,301	- 384,100	384,100	
15	334,001	- 337,300	384,101	- 387,900	387,900	
16	337,301	- 340,600	387,901	- 391,700	391,700	
17	340,601	- 343,900	391,701	- 395,500	395,500	
18	343,901	- 347,200	395,501	- 399,300	399,300	
19	347,201	- 350,500	399,301	- 403,100	403,100	
20	350,501	- 353,800	403,101	- 406,900	406,900	
21	353,801	- 357,100	406,901	- 410,700	410,700	
22	357,101	- 360,400	410,701	- 414,500	414,500	
23	360,401	- 363,700	414,501	- 418,300	418,300	
24	363,701	- 367,000	418,301	- 422,100	422,100	
25	367,001	- 370,300	422,101	- 425,900	425,900	
26	370,301	- 373,600	425,901	- 429,700	429,700	
27	373,601	- 376,900	429,701	- 433,500	433,500	
28	376,901	- 380,200	433,501	- 437,300	437,300	
29	380,201	- 383,500	437,301	- 441,100	441,100	
30	383,501	- 386,800	441,101	- 444,900	444,900	
31	386,801	- 390,100	444,901	- 448,700	448,700	
32	390,101	- 393,500	448,701	- 452,500	452,500	
33	393,501	- 396,800	452,501	- 456,300	456,300	
34	396,801	- 400,100	456,301	- 460,100	460,100	
35	400,101	- 403,400	460,101	- 463,900	463,900	
36	403,401	- 406,700	463,901	- 467,700	467,700	
37	406,701	- 410,000	467,701	- 471,500	471,500	
38	410,001	- 413,300	471,501	- 475,300	475,300	
39	413,301	- 416,600	475,301	- 479,100	479,100	
40	416,601	- 419,900	479,101	- 482,900	482,900	
41	419,901	- 423,200	482,901	- 486,700	486,700	
42	423,201	- 426,500	486,701	- 490,500	490,500	
43	426,501	- 429,800	490,501	- 494,300	494,300	
44	429,801	- 433,100	494,301	- 498,100	498,100	
45	433,101	- 436,400	498,101	- 501,900	501,900	
46	436,401	- 439,700	501,901	- 505,700	505,700	
47	439,701	- 443,000	505,701	- 509,500	509,500	
48	443,001	- 446,300	509,501	- 513,300	513,300	
49	446,301	- 449,600	513,301	- 517,100	517,100	
50	449,601	- 452,900	517,101	- 520,900	520,900	
51	452,901	- 456,200	520,901	- 524,700	524,700	
52	456,201	- 459,500	524,701	- 528,500	528,500	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 23 -

DAFTAR II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005		TMT	
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	319,200	-	367,100	367,100	
2	319,201	- 322,900	367,101	- 371,300	371,300	
3	322,901	- 326,500	371,301	- 375,400	375,400	
4	326,501	- 330,100	375,401	- 379,600	379,600	
5	330,101	- 333,700	379,601	- 383,800	383,800	
6	333,701	- 337,300	383,801	- 387,900	387,900	
7	337,301	- 341,000	387,901	- 392,100	392,100	
8	341,001	- 344,600	392,101	- 396,300	396,300	
9	344,601	- 348,200	396,301	- 400,400	400,400	
10	348,201	- 351,800	400,401	- 404,600	404,600	
11	351,801	- 355,500	404,601	- 408,800	408,800	
12	355,501	- 359,100	408,801	- 412,900	412,900	
13	359,101	- 362,700	412,901	- 417,100	417,100	
14	362,701	- 366,300	417,101	- 421,300	421,300	
15	366,301	- 369,900	421,301	- 425,400	425,400	
16	369,901	- 373,600	425,401	- 429,600	429,600	
17	373,601	- 377,200	429,601	- 433,800	433,800	
18	377,201	- 380,800	433,801	- 437,900	437,900	
19	380,801	- 384,400	437,901	- 442,100	442,100	
20	384,401	- 388,100	442,101	- 446,300	446,300	
21	388,101	- 391,700	446,301	- 450,400	450,400	
22	391,701	- 395,300	450,401	- 454,600	454,600	
23	395,301	- 398,900	454,601	- 458,800	458,800	
24	398,901	- 402,500	458,801	- 462,900	462,900	
25	402,501	- 406,200	462,901	- 467,100	467,100	
26	406,201	- 409,800	467,101	- 471,300	471,300	
27	409,801	- 413,400	471,301	- 475,400	475,400	
28	413,401	- 417,000	475,401	- 479,600	479,600	
29	417,001	- 420,700	479,601	- 483,800	483,800	
30	420,701	- 424,300	483,801	- 487,900	487,900	
31	424,301	- 427,900	487,901	- 492,100	492,100	
32	427,901	- 431,500	492,101	- 496,300	496,300	
33	431,501	- 435,100	496,301	- 500,400	500,400	
34	435,101	- 438,800	500,401	- 504,600	504,600	
35	438,801	- 442,400	504,601	- 508,800	508,800	
36	442,401	- 446,000	508,801	- 512,900	512,900	
37	446,001	- 449,600	512,901	- 517,100	517,100	
38	449,601	- 453,300	517,101	- 521,300	521,300	
39	453,301	- 456,900	521,301	- 525,400	525,400	
40	456,901	- 460,500	525,401	- 529,600	529,600	
41	460,501	- 464,100	529,601	- 533,800	533,800	
42	464,101	- 467,700	533,801	- 537,900	537,900	
43	467,701	- 471,400	537,901	- 542,100	542,100	
44	471,401	- 475,000	542,101	- 546,300	546,300	
45	475,001	- 478,600	546,301	- 550,400	550,400	
46	478,601	- 482,200	550,401	- 554,600	554,600	
47	482,201	- 485,900	554,601	- 558,800	558,800	
48	485,901	- 489,500	558,801	- 562,900	562,900	
49	489,501	- 493,100	562,901	- 567,100	567,100	
50	493,101	- 496,700	567,101	- 571,300	571,300	
51	496,701	- 500,300	571,301	- 575,400	575,400	
52	500,301	- 504,000	575,401	- 579,600	579,600	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 24 -

DAFTAR D II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	350,100	-	402,600	402,600	
2	350,101	358,900	402,601	412,700	412,700	
3	358,901	367,700	412,701	422,800	422,800	
4	367,701	376,500	422,801	432,900	432,900	
5	376,501	385,300	432,901	443,100	443,100	
6	385,301	394,100	443,101	453,200	453,200	
7	394,101	402,900	453,201	463,300	463,300	
8	402,901	411,700	463,301	473,400	473,400	
9	411,701	420,500	473,401	483,500	483,500	
10	420,501	429,300	483,501	493,600	493,600	
11	429,301	438,100	493,601	503,800	503,800	
12	438,101	446,900	503,801	513,900	513,900	
13	446,901	455,700	513,901	524,000	524,000	
14	455,701	464,400	524,001	534,100	534,100	
15	464,401	473,200	534,101	544,200	544,200	
16	473,201	482,000	544,201	554,300	554,300	
17	482,001	490,800	554,301	564,500	564,500	
18	490,801	499,600	564,501	574,600	574,600	
19	499,601	508,400	574,601	584,700	584,700	
20	508,401	517,200	584,701	594,800	594,800	
21	517,201	526,000	594,801	604,900	604,900	
22	526,001	534,800	604,901	615,000	615,000	
23	534,801	543,600	615,001	625,200	625,200	
24	543,601	552,400	625,201	635,300	635,300	
25	552,401	561,200	635,301	645,400	645,400	
26	561,201	570,000	645,401	655,500	655,500	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 25 -

DAFTAR D II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	374,500	-	430,700	430,700	
2	374,501	- 376,500	430,701	- 433,000	433,000	
3	376,501	- 378,400	433,001	- 435,200	435,200	
4	378,401	- 380,400	435,201	- 437,500	437,500	
5	380,401	- 382,300	437,501	- 439,700	439,700	
6	382,301	- 384,300	439,701	- 442,000	442,000	
7	384,301	- 386,300	442,001	- 444,200	444,200	
8	386,301	- 388,200	444,201	- 446,500	446,500	
9	388,201	- 390,200	446,501	- 448,700	448,700	
10	390,201	- 392,100	448,701	- 451,000	451,000	
11	392,101	- 394,100	451,001	- 453,300	453,300	
12	394,101	- 396,100	453,301	- 455,500	455,500	
13	396,101	- 398,000	455,501	- 457,800	457,800	
14	398,001	- 400,000	457,801	- 460,000	460,000	
15	400,001	- 402,000	460,001	- 462,300	462,300	
16	402,001	- 403,900	462,301	- 464,500	464,500	
17	403,901	- 405,900	464,501	- 466,800	466,800	
18	405,901	- 407,800	466,801	- 469,100	469,100	
19	407,801	- 409,800	469,101	- 471,300	471,300	
20	409,801	- 411,800	471,301	- 473,600	473,600	
21	411,801	- 413,700	473,601	- 475,800	475,800	
22	413,701	- 415,700	475,801	- 478,100	478,100	
23	415,701	- 417,700	478,101	- 480,300	480,300	
24	417,701	- 419,600	480,301	- 482,600	482,600	
25	419,601	- 421,600	482,601	- 484,800	484,800	
26	421,601	- 423,500	484,801	- 487,100	487,100	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 26 -

R D II

DAN LAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
1	-	374,500	-	430,700	430,700
2	374,501	376,500	430,701	433,000	433,000
3	376,501	378,600	433,001	435,400	435,400
4	378,601	380,600	435,401	437,700	437,700
5	380,601	382,700	437,701	440,100	440,100
6	382,701	384,700	440,101	442,400	442,400
7	384,701	386,700	442,401	444,800	444,800
8	386,701	388,800	444,801	447,100	447,100
9	388,801	390,800	447,101	449,500	449,500
10	390,801	392,900	449,501	451,800	451,800
11	392,901	394,900	451,801	454,200	454,200
12	394,901	396,900	454,201	456,500	456,500
13	396,901	399,000	456,501	458,900	458,900
14	399,001	401,000	458,901	461,200	461,200
15	401,001	403,100	461,201	463,600	463,600
16	403,101	405,100	463,601	465,900	465,900
17	405,101	407,200	465,901	468,300	468,300
18	407,201	409,200	468,301	470,600	470,600
19	409,201	411,200	470,601	473,000	473,000
20	411,201	413,300	473,001	475,300	475,300
21	413,301	415,300	475,301	477,700	477,700
22	415,301	417,400	477,701	480,000	480,000
23	417,401	419,400	480,001	482,400	482,400
24	419,401	421,400	482,401	484,700	484,700
25	421,401	423,500	484,701	487,000	487,000
26	423,501	425,500	487,001	489,400	489,400
27	425,501	427,600	489,401	491,700	491,700
28	427,601	429,600	491,701	494,100	494,100
29	429,601	431,700	494,101	496,400	496,400
30	431,701	433,700	496,401	498,800	498,800
31	433,701	435,700	498,801	501,100	501,100
32	435,701	437,800	501,101	503,500	503,500
33	437,801	439,800	503,501	505,800	505,800
34	439,801	441,900	505,801	508,200	508,200
35	441,901	443,900	508,201	510,500	510,500
36	443,901	445,900	510,501	512,900	512,900
37	445,901	448,000	512,901	515,200	515,200
38	448,001	450,000	515,201	517,600	517,600
39	450,001	452,100	517,601	519,900	519,900
40	452,101	454,100	519,901	522,300	522,300
41	454,101	456,200	522,301	524,600	524,600
42	456,201	458,200	524,601	527,000	527,000
43	458,201	460,200	527,001	529,300	529,300
44	460,201	462,300	529,301	531,700	531,700
45	462,301	464,300	531,701	534,000	534,000
46	464,301	466,400	534,001	536,400	536,400



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 27 -

R D II

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
47	466,401	- 468,400	536,401	- 538,700	538,700	
48	468,401	- 470,400	538,701	- 541,000	541,000	
49	470,401	- 472,500	541,001	- 543,400	543,400	
50	472,501	- 474,500	543,401	- 545,700	545,700	
51	474,501	- 476,600	545,701	- 548,100	548,100	
52	476,601	- 478,600	548,101	- 550,400	550,400	
53	478,601	- 480,700	550,401	- 552,800	552,800	
54	480,701	- 482,700	552,801	- 555,100	555,100	
55	482,701	- 484,700	555,101	- 557,500	557,500	
56	484,701	- 486,800	557,501	- 559,800	559,800	
57	486,801	- 488,800	559,801	- 562,200	562,200	
58	488,801	- 490,900	562,201	- 564,500	564,500	
59	490,901	- 492,900	564,501	- 566,900	566,900	
60	492,901	- 494,900	566,901	- 569,200	569,200	
61	494,901	- 497,000	569,201	- 571,600	571,600	
62	497,001	- 499,000	571,601	- 573,900	573,900	
63	499,001	- 501,100	573,901	- 576,300	576,300	
64	501,101	- 503,100	576,301	- 578,600	578,600	
65	503,101	- 505,200	578,601	- 581,000	581,000	
66	505,201	- 507,200	581,001	- 583,300	583,300	
67	507,201	- 509,200	583,301	- 585,700	585,700	
68	509,201	- 511,300	585,701	- 588,000	588,000	
69	511,301	- 513,300	588,001	- 590,400	590,400	
70	513,301	- 515,400	590,401	- 592,700	592,700	
71	515,401	- 517,400	592,701	- 595,000	595,000	
72	517,401	- 519,400	595,001	- 597,400	597,400	
73	519,401	- 521,500	597,401	- 599,700	599,700	
74	521,501	- 523,500	599,701	- 602,100	602,100	
75	523,501	- 525,600	602,101	- 604,400	604,400	
76	525,601	- 527,600	604,401	- 606,800	606,800	
77	527,601	- 529,700	606,801	- 609,100	609,100	
78	529,701	- 531,700	609,101	- 611,500	611,500	
79	531,701	- 533,700	611,501	- 613,800	613,800	
80	533,701	- 535,800	613,801	- 616,200	616,200	
81	535,801	- 537,800	616,201	- 618,500	618,500	
82	537,801	- 539,900	618,501	- 620,900	620,900	
83	539,901	- 541,900	620,901	- 623,200	623,200	
84	541,901	- 543,900	623,201	- 625,600	625,600	
85	543,901	- 546,000	625,601	- 627,900	627,900	
86	546,001	- 548,000	627,901	- 630,300	630,300	
87	548,001	- 550,100	630,301	- 632,600	632,600	
88	550,101	- 552,100	632,601	- 635,000	635,000	
89	552,101	- 554,200	635,001	- 637,300	637,300	
90	554,201	- 556,200	637,301	- 639,700	639,700	
91	556,201	- 558,200	639,701	- 642,000	642,000	
92	558,201	- 560,300	642,001	- 644,400	644,400	
93	560,301	- 562,300	644,401	- 646,700	646,700	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 28 -

TAR D II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2	3	4
1	- 436,600	- 502,100	502,100
2	436,601 - 441,500	502,101 - 507,800	507,800
3	441,501 - 446,500	507,801 - 513,500	513,500
4	446,501 - 451,500	513,501 - 519,200	519,200
5	451,501 - 456,400	519,201 - 524,900	524,900
6	456,401 - 461,400	524,901 - 530,600	530,600
7	461,401 - 466,300	530,601 - 536,300	536,300
8	466,301 - 471,300	536,301 - 542,000	542,000
9	471,301 - 476,200	542,001 - 547,700	547,700
10	476,201 - 481,200	547,701 - 553,400	553,400
11	481,201 - 486,100	553,401 - 559,100	559,100
12	486,101 - 491,100	559,101 - 564,800	564,800
13	491,101 - 496,000	564,801 - 570,500	570,500
14	496,001 - 501,000	570,501 - 576,200	576,200
15	501,001 - 506,000	576,201 - 581,900	581,900
16	506,001 - 510,900	581,901 - 587,600	587,600
17	510,901 - 515,900	587,601 - 593,300	593,300
18	515,901 - 520,800	593,301 - 599,000	599,000
19	520,801 - 525,800	599,001 - 604,700	604,700
20	525,801 - 530,700	604,701 - 610,400	610,400
21	530,701 - 535,700	610,401 - 616,100	616,100
22	535,701 - 540,600	616,101 - 621,800	621,800
23	540,601 - 545,600	621,801 - 627,500	627,500
24	545,601 - 550,500	627,501 - 633,200	633,200
25	550,501 - 555,500	633,201 - 638,900	638,900
26	555,501 - 560,500	638,901 - 644,600	644,600
27	560,501 - 565,400	644,601 - 650,200	650,200
28	565,401 - 570,400	650,201 - 655,900	655,900
29	570,401 - 575,300	655,901 - 661,600	661,600
30	575,301 - 580,300	661,601 - 667,300	667,300
31	580,301 - 585,200	667,301 - 673,000	673,000
32	585,201 - 590,200	673,001 - 678,700	678,700
33	590,201 - 595,100	678,701 - 684,400	684,400
34	595,101 - 600,100	684,401 - 690,100	690,100
35	600,101 - 605,000	690,101 - 695,800	695,800
36	605,001 - 610,000	695,801 - 701,500	701,500
37	610,001 - 614,900	701,501 - 707,200	707,200
38	614,901 - 619,900	707,201 - 712,900	712,900
39	619,901 - 624,900	712,901 - 718,600	718,600
40	624,901 - 629,800	718,601 - 724,300	724,300
41	629,801 - 634,800	724,301 - 730,000	730,000
42	634,801 - 639,700	730,001 - 735,700	735,700
43	639,701 - 644,700	735,701 - 741,400	741,400
44	644,701 - 649,600	741,401 - 747,100	747,100
45	649,601 - 654,600	747,101 - 752,800	752,800
46	654,601 - 659,500	752,801 - 758,500	758,500
47	659,501 - 664,500	758,501 - 764,200	764,200
48	664,501 - 669,400	764,201 - 769,900	769,900
49	669,401 - 674,400	769,901 - 775,600	775,600
50	674,401 - 679,400	775,601 - 781,300	781,300
51	679,401 - 684,300	781,301 - 787,000	787,000
52	684,301 - 689,300	787,001 - 792,700	792,700



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 29 -

TAR D II

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
	2		3		4
1	-	478,800	-	550,700	550,700
2	478,801	- 484,300	550,701	- 556,900	556,900
3	484,301	- 489,700	556,901	- 563,200	563,200
4	489,701	- 495,100	563,201	- 569,400	569,400
5	495,101	- 500,600	569,401	- 575,700	575,700
6	500,601	- 506,000	575,701	- 581,900	581,900
7	506,001	- 511,400	581,901	- 588,200	588,200
8	511,401	- 516,900	588,201	- 594,400	594,400
9	516,901	- 522,300	594,401	- 600,700	600,700
10	522,301	- 527,700	600,701	- 606,900	606,900
11	527,701	- 533,200	606,901	- 613,200	613,200
12	533,201	- 538,600	613,201	- 619,400	619,400
13	538,601	- 544,000	619,401	- 625,700	625,700
14	544,001	- 549,500	625,701	- 631,900	631,900
15	549,501	- 554,900	631,901	- 638,200	638,200
16	554,901	- 560,300	638,201	- 644,400	644,400
17	560,301	- 565,800	644,401	- 650,700	650,700
18	565,801	- 571,200	650,701	- 656,900	656,900
19	571,201	- 576,600	656,901	- 663,200	663,200
20	576,601	- 582,100	663,201	- 669,400	669,400
21	582,101	- 587,500	669,401	- 675,700	675,700
22	587,501	- 592,900	675,701	- 681,900	681,900
23	592,901	- 598,400	681,901	- 688,200	688,200
24	598,401	- 603,800	688,201	- 694,400	694,400
25	603,801	- 609,200	694,401	- 700,700	700,700
26	609,201	- 614,700	700,701	- 706,900	706,900
27	614,701	- 620,100	706,901	- 713,200	713,200
28	620,101	- 625,600	713,201	- 719,400	719,400
29	625,601	- 631,000	719,401	- 725,700	725,700
30	631,001	- 636,400	725,701	- 731,900	731,900
31	636,401	- 641,900	731,901	- 738,200	738,200
32	641,901	- 647,300	738,201	- 744,400	744,400
33	647,301	- 652,700	744,401	- 750,700	750,700
34	652,701	- 658,200	750,701	- 756,900	756,900
35	658,201	- 663,600	756,901	- 763,200	763,200
36	663,601	- 669,000	763,201	- 769,400	769,400
37	669,001	- 674,500	769,401	- 775,700	775,700
38	674,501	- 679,900	775,701	- 781,900	781,900
39	679,901	- 685,300	781,901	- 788,200	788,200
40	685,301	- 690,800	788,201	- 794,400	794,400
41	690,801	- 696,200	794,401	- 800,700	800,700
42	696,201	- 701,600	800,701	- 806,900	806,900
43	701,601	- 707,100	806,901	- 813,200	813,200
44	707,101	- 712,500	813,201	- 819,400	819,400
45	712,501	- 717,900	819,401	- 825,700	825,700
46	717,901	- 723,400	825,701	- 831,900	831,900
47	723,401	- 728,800	831,901	- 838,200	838,200
48	728,801	- 734,200	838,201	- 844,400	844,400
49	734,201	- 739,700	844,401	- 850,700	850,700
50	739,701	- 745,100	850,701	- 856,900	856,900
51	745,101	- 750,500	856,901	- 863,200	863,200
52	750,501	- 756,000	863,201	- 869,400	869,400



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 30 -

DAFTAR D II

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK

ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA

YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS

GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003			BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2			3		4
1	-	525,200		-	603,900	603,900
2	525,201	-	538,300	603,901	-	619,100
3	538,301	-	551,500	619,101	-	634,300
4	551,501	-	564,700	634,301	-	649,400
5	564,701	-	577,900	649,401	-	664,600
6	577,901	-	591,100	664,601	-	679,800
7	591,101	-	604,300	679,801	-	695,000
8	604,301	-	617,500	695,001	-	710,100
9	617,501	-	630,700	710,101	-	725,300
10	630,701	-	643,900	725,301	-	740,500
11	643,901	-	657,100	740,501	-	755,700
12	657,101	-	670,300	755,701	-	770,800
13	670,301	-	683,500	770,801	-	786,000
14	683,501	-	696,700	786,001	-	801,200
15	696,701	-	709,900	801,201	-	816,400
16	709,901	-	723,100	816,401	-	831,500
17	723,101	-	736,300	831,501	-	846,700
18	736,301	-	749,400	846,701	-	861,900
19	749,401	-	762,600	861,901	-	877,100
20	762,601	-	775,800	877,101	-	892,200
21	775,801	-	789,000	892,201	-	907,400
22	789,001	-	802,200	907,401	-	922,600
23	802,201	-	815,400	922,601	-	937,800
24	815,401	-	828,600	937,801	-	952,900
25	828,601	-	841,800	952,901	-	968,100
26	841,801	-	855,000	968,101	-	983,300



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 31 -

DAFTAR D II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK			
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3	
1	-		-	
1	-	499,300	-	574,200
2	499,301	- 501,900	574,201	- 577,200
3	501,901	- 504,600	577,201	- 580,200
4	504,601	- 507,200	580,201	- 583,200
5	507,201	- 509,800	583,201	- 586,200
6	509,801	- 512,400	586,201	- 589,200
7	512,401	- 515,000	589,201	- 592,200
8	515,001	- 517,600	592,201	- 595,300
9	517,601	- 520,200	595,301	- 598,300
10	520,201	- 522,900	598,301	- 601,300
11	522,901	- 525,500	601,301	- 604,300
12	525,501	- 528,100	604,301	- 607,300
13	528,101	- 530,700	607,301	- 610,300
14	530,701	- 533,300	610,301	- 613,300
15	533,301	- 535,900	613,301	- 616,300
16	535,901	- 538,600	616,301	- 619,300
17	538,601	- 541,200	619,301	- 622,300
18	541,201	- 543,800	622,301	- 625,300
19	543,801	- 546,400	625,301	- 628,300
20	546,401	- 549,000	628,301	- 631,400
21	549,001	- 551,600	631,401	- 634,400
22	551,601	- 554,300	634,401	- 637,400
23	554,301	- 556,900	637,401	- 640,400
24	556,901	- 559,500	640,401	- 643,400
25	559,501	- 562,100	643,401	- 646,400
26	562,101	- 564,700	646,401	- 649,400



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 33 -

R D II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
47	623,201	- 625,900	716,701	- 719,800	719,800	
48	625,901	- 628,700	719,801	- 723,000	723,000	
49	628,701	- 631,400	723,001	- 726,200	726,200	
50	631,401	- 634,200	726,201	- 729,300	729,300	
51	634,201	- 636,900	729,301	- 732,500	732,500	
52	636,901	- 639,700	732,501	- 735,700	735,700	
53	639,701	- 642,400	735,701	- 738,800	738,800	
54	642,401	- 645,200	738,801	- 742,000	742,000	
55	645,201	- 647,900	742,001	- 745,200	745,200	
56	647,901	- 650,700	745,201	- 748,300	748,300	
57	650,701	- 653,400	748,301	- 751,500	751,500	
58	653,401	- 656,200	751,501	- 754,700	754,700	
59	656,201	- 658,900	754,701	- 757,800	757,800	
60	658,901	- 661,700	757,801	- 761,000	761,000	
61	661,701	- 664,400	761,001	- 764,200	764,200	
62	664,401	- 667,200	764,201	- 767,300	767,300	
63	667,201	- 669,900	767,301	- 770,500	770,500	
64	669,901	- 672,700	770,501	- 773,700	773,700	
65	672,701	- 675,500	773,701	- 776,800	776,800	
66	675,501	- 678,200	776,801	- 780,000	780,000	
67	678,201	- 681,000	780,001	- 783,200	783,200	
68	681,001	- 683,700	783,201	- 786,300	786,300	
69	683,701	- 686,500	786,301	- 789,500	789,500	
70	686,501	- 689,200	789,501	- 792,600	792,600	
71	689,201	- 692,000	792,601	- 795,800	795,800	
72	692,001	- 694,700	795,801	- 799,000	799,000	
73	694,701	- 697,500	799,001	- 802,100	802,100	
74	697,501	- 700,200	802,101	- 805,300	805,300	
75	700,201	- 703,000	805,301	- 808,500	808,500	
76	703,001	- 705,700	808,501	- 811,600	811,600	
77	705,701	- 708,500	811,601	- 814,800	814,800	
78	708,501	- 711,200	814,801	- 818,000	818,000	
79	711,201	- 714,000	818,001	- 821,100	821,100	
80	714,001	- 716,700	821,101	- 824,300	824,300	
81	716,701	- 719,500	824,301	- 827,500	827,500	
82	719,501	- 722,200	827,501	- 830,600	830,600	
83	722,201	- 725,000	830,601	- 833,800	833,800	
84	725,001	- 727,700	833,801	- 837,000	837,000	
85	727,701	- 730,500	837,001	- 840,100	840,100	
86	730,501	- 733,200	840,101	- 843,300	843,300	
87	733,201	- 736,000	843,301	- 846,500	846,500	
88	736,001	- 738,800	846,501	- 849,600	849,600	
89	738,801	- 741,500	849,601	- 852,800	852,800	
90	741,501	- 744,300	852,801	- 856,000	856,000	
91	744,301	- 747,000	856,001	- 859,100	859,100	
92	747,001	- 749,800	859,101	- 862,300	862,300	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 34 -

ARTIKEL D II
DASAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
1	-	582,100	-	669,400	669,400
2	582,101	- 588,700	669,401	- 677,000	677,000
3	588,701	- 595,300	677,001	- 684,600	684,600
4	595,301	- 601,900	684,601	- 692,200	692,200
5	601,901	- 608,500	692,201	- 699,800	699,800
6	608,501	- 615,100	699,801	- 707,400	707,400
7	615,101	- 621,800	707,401	- 715,000	715,000
8	621,801	- 628,400	715,001	- 722,600	722,600
9	628,401	- 635,000	722,601	- 730,200	730,200
10	635,001	- 641,600	730,201	- 737,800	737,800
11	641,601	- 648,200	737,801	- 745,400	745,400
12	648,201	- 654,800	745,401	- 753,000	753,000
13	654,801	- 661,400	753,001	- 760,600	760,600
14	661,401	- 668,000	760,601	- 768,200	768,200
15	668,001	- 674,600	768,201	- 775,800	775,800
16	674,601	- 681,200	775,801	- 783,400	783,400
17	681,201	- 687,800	783,401	- 791,000	791,000
18	687,801	- 694,400	791,001	- 798,600	798,600
19	694,401	- 701,000	798,601	- 806,200	806,200
20	701,001	- 707,600	806,201	- 813,800	813,800
21	707,601	- 714,200	813,801	- 821,400	821,400
22	714,201	- 720,800	821,401	- 829,000	829,000
23	720,801	- 727,400	829,001	- 836,600	836,600
24	727,401	- 734,100	836,601	- 844,200	844,200
25	734,101	- 740,700	844,201	- 851,800	851,800
26	740,701	- 747,300	851,801	- 859,400	859,400
27	747,301	- 753,900	859,401	- 866,900	866,900
28	753,901	- 760,500	866,901	- 874,500	874,500
29	760,501	- 767,100	874,501	- 882,100	882,100
30	767,101	- 773,700	882,101	- 889,700	889,700
31	773,701	- 780,300	889,701	- 897,300	897,300
32	780,301	- 786,900	897,301	- 904,900	904,900
33	786,901	- 793,500	904,901	- 912,500	912,500
34	793,501	- 800,100	912,501	- 920,100	920,100
35	800,101	- 806,700	920,101	- 927,700	927,700
36	806,701	- 813,300	927,701	- 935,300	935,300
37	813,301	- 819,900	935,301	- 942,900	942,900
38	819,901	- 826,500	942,901	- 950,500	950,500
39	826,501	- 833,100	950,501	- 958,100	958,100
40	833,101	- 839,700	958,101	- 965,700	965,700
41	839,701	- 846,400	965,701	- 973,300	973,300
42	846,401	- 853,000	973,301	- 980,900	980,900
43	853,001	- 859,600	980,901	- 988,500	988,500
44	859,601	- 866,200	988,501	- 996,100	996,100
45	866,201	- 872,800	996,101	- 1,003,700	1,003,700
46	872,801	- 879,400	1,003,701	- 1,011,300	1,011,300
47	879,401	- 886,000	1,011,301	- 1,018,900	1,018,900
48	886,001	- 892,600	1,018,901	- 1,026,500	1,026,500
49	892,601	- 899,200	1,026,501	- 1,034,100	1,034,100
50	899,201	- 905,800	1,034,101	- 1,041,700	1,041,700
51	905,801	- 912,400	1,041,701	- 1,049,300	1,049,300
52	912,401	- 919,000	1,049,301	- 1,056,900	1,056,900



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 35 -

TAR D II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK							
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003			BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005		TMT		
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2003			TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		1 JANUARI 2006		
1	2			3		4		
1		-	638,500		-	734,200	734,200	
2		638,501	-	645,700	734,201	-	742,500	742,500
3		645,701	-	652,900	742,501	-	750,900	750,900
4		652,901	-	660,200	750,901	-	759,200	759,200
5		660,201	-	667,400	759,201	-	767,500	767,500
6		667,401	-	674,700	767,501	-	775,900	775,900
7		674,701	-	681,900	775,901	-	784,200	784,200
8		681,901	-	689,200	784,201	-	792,500	792,500
9		689,201	-	696,400	792,501	-	800,900	800,900
10		696,401	-	703,700	800,901	-	809,200	809,200
11		703,701	-	710,900	809,201	-	817,500	817,500
12		710,901	-	718,200	817,501	-	825,800	825,800
13		718,201	-	725,400	825,801	-	834,200	834,200
14		725,401	-	732,600	834,201	-	842,500	842,500
15		732,601	-	739,900	842,501	-	850,800	850,800
16		739,901	-	747,100	850,801	-	859,200	859,200
17		747,101	-	754,400	859,201	-	867,500	867,500
18		754,401	-	761,600	867,501	-	875,800	875,800
19		761,601	-	768,900	875,801	-	884,200	884,200
20		768,901	-	776,100	884,201	-	892,500	892,500
21		776,101	-	783,400	892,501	-	900,800	900,800
22		783,401	-	790,600	900,801	-	909,200	909,200
23		790,601	-	797,800	909,201	-	917,500	917,500
24		797,801	-	805,100	917,501	-	925,800	925,800
25		805,101	-	812,300	925,801	-	934,200	934,200
26		812,301	-	819,600	934,201	-	942,500	942,500
27		819,601	-	826,800	942,501	-	950,800	950,800
28		826,801	-	834,100	950,801	-	959,100	959,100
29		834,101	-	841,300	959,101	-	967,500	967,500
30		841,301	-	848,600	967,501	-	975,800	975,800
31		848,601	-	855,800	975,801	-	984,100	984,100
32		855,801	-	863,000	984,101	-	992,500	992,500
33		863,001	-	870,300	992,501	-	1,000,800	1,000,800
34		870,301	-	877,500	1,000,801	-	1,009,100	1,009,100
35		877,501	-	884,800	1,009,101	-	1,017,500	1,017,500
36		884,801	-	892,000	1,017,501	-	1,025,800	1,025,800
37		892,001	-	899,300	1,025,801	-	1,034,100	1,034,100
38		899,301	-	906,500	1,034,101	-	1,042,500	1,042,500
39		906,501	-	913,800	1,042,501	-	1,050,800	1,050,800
40		913,801	-	921,000	1,050,801	-	1,059,100	1,059,100
41		921,001	-	928,200	1,059,101	-	1,067,500	1,067,500
42		928,201	-	935,500	1,067,501	-	1,075,800	1,075,800
43		935,501	-	942,700	1,075,801	-	1,084,100	1,084,100
44		942,701	-	950,000	1,084,101	-	1,092,400	1,092,400
45		950,001	-	957,200	1,092,401	-	1,100,800	1,100,800
46		957,201	-	964,500	1,100,801	-	1,109,100	1,109,100
47		964,501	-	971,700	1,109,101	-	1,117,400	1,117,400
48		971,701	-	979,000	1,117,401	-	1,125,800	1,125,800
49		979,001	-	986,200	1,125,801	-	1,134,100	1,134,100
50		986,201	-	993,500	1,134,101	-	1,142,400	1,142,400
51		993,501	-	1,000,700	1,142,401	-	1,150,800	1,150,800
52		1,000,701	-	1,007,900	1,150,801	-	1,159,100	1,159,100



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 36 -

DAFTAR D II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	700,200	-	805,200	805,200	
2	700,201	- 717,800	805,201	- 825,400	825,400	
3	717,801	- 735,400	825,401	- 845,700	845,700	
4	735,401	- 753,000	845,701	- 865,900	865,900	
5	753,001	- 770,600	865,901	- 886,100	886,100	
6	770,601	- 788,200	886,101	- 906,400	906,400	
7	788,201	- 805,800	906,401	- 926,600	926,600	
8	805,801	- 823,300	926,601	- 946,800	946,800	
9	823,301	- 840,900	946,801	- 967,100	967,100	
10	840,901	- 858,500	967,101	- 987,300	987,300	
11	858,501	- 876,100	987,301	- 1,007,500	1,007,500	
12	876,101	- 893,700	1,007,501	- 1,027,800	1,027,800	
13	893,701	- 911,300	1,027,801	- 1,048,000	1,048,000	
14	911,301	- 928,900	1,048,001	- 1,068,200	1,068,200	
15	928,901	- 946,500	1,068,201	- 1,088,400	1,088,400	
16	946,501	- 964,100	1,088,401	- 1,108,700	1,108,700	
17	964,101	- 981,700	1,108,701	- 1,128,900	1,128,900	
18	981,701	- 999,300	1,128,901	- 1,149,100	1,149,100	
19	999,301	- 1,016,900	1,149,101	- 1,169,400	1,169,400	
20	1,016,901	- 1,034,400	1,169,401	- 1,189,600	1,189,600	
21	1,034,401	- 1,052,000	1,189,601	- 1,209,800	1,209,800	
22	1,052,001	- 1,069,600	1,209,801	- 1,230,100	1,230,100	
23	1,069,601	- 1,087,200	1,230,101	- 1,250,300	1,250,300	
24	1,087,201	- 1,104,800	1,250,301	- 1,270,500	1,270,500	
25	1,104,801	- 1,122,400	1,270,501	- 1,290,800	1,290,800	
26	1,122,401	- 1,140,000	1,290,801	- 1,311,000	1,311,000	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 37 -

DAFTAR D III
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2	3	4
1	- 280,900	- 323,000	323,000
2	280,901 - 282,300	323,001 - 324,700	324,700
3	282,301 - 283,800	324,701 - 326,400	326,400
4	283,801 - 285,300	326,401 - 328,100	328,100
5	285,301 - 286,800	328,101 - 329,800	329,800
6	286,801 - 288,200	329,801 - 331,500	331,500
7	288,201 - 289,700	331,501 - 333,200	333,200
8	289,701 - 291,200	333,201 - 334,800	334,800
9	291,201 - 292,600	334,801 - 336,500	336,500
10	292,601 - 294,100	336,501 - 338,200	338,200
11	294,101 - 295,600	338,201 - 339,900	339,900
12	295,601 - 297,100	339,901 - 341,600	341,600
13	297,101 - 298,500	341,601 - 343,300	343,300
14	298,501 - 300,000	343,301 - 345,000	345,000
15	300,001 - 301,500	345,001 - 346,700	346,700
16	301,501 - 302,900	346,701 - 348,400	348,400
17	302,901 - 304,400	348,401 - 350,100	350,100
18	304,401 - 305,900	350,101 - 351,800	351,800
19	305,901 - 307,400	351,801 - 353,500	353,500
20	307,401 - 308,800	353,501 - 355,100	355,100
21	308,801 - 310,300	355,101 - 356,800	356,800
22	310,301 - 311,800	356,801 - 358,500	358,500
23	311,801 - 313,200	358,501 - 360,200	360,200
24	313,201 - 314,700	360,201 - 361,900	361,900
25	314,701 - 316,200	361,901 - 363,600	363,600
26	316,201 - 317,700	363,601 - 365,300	365,300



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 38 -

R D III

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005		TMT	
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	280,900	-	323,000	323,000	
2	280,901	- 282,400	323,001	- 324,800	324,800	
3	282,401	- 283,900	324,801	- 326,500	326,500	
4	283,901	- 285,500	326,501	- 328,300	328,300	
5	285,501	- 287,000	328,301	- 330,000	330,000	
6	287,001	- 288,500	330,001	- 331,800	331,800	
7	288,501	- 290,100	331,801	- 333,600	333,600	
8	290,101	- 291,600	333,601	- 335,300	335,300	
9	291,601	- 293,100	335,301	- 337,100	337,100	
10	293,101	- 294,600	337,101	- 338,800	338,800	
11	294,601	- 296,200	338,801	- 340,600	340,600	
12	296,201	- 297,700	340,601	- 342,400	342,400	
13	297,701	- 299,200	342,401	- 344,100	344,100	
14	299,201	- 300,800	344,101	- 345,900	345,900	
15	300,801	- 302,300	345,901	- 347,700	347,700	
16	302,301	- 303,800	347,701	- 349,400	349,400	
17	303,801	- 305,400	349,401	- 351,200	351,200	
18	305,401	- 306,900	351,201	- 352,900	352,900	
19	306,901	- 308,400	352,901	- 354,700	354,700	
20	308,401	- 310,000	354,701	- 356,500	356,500	
21	310,001	- 311,500	356,501	- 358,200	358,200	
22	311,501	- 313,000	358,201	- 360,000	360,000	
23	313,001	- 314,600	360,001	- 361,700	361,700	
24	314,601	- 316,100	361,701	- 363,500	363,500	
25	316,101	- 317,600	363,501	- 365,300	365,300	
26	317,601	- 319,100	365,301	- 367,000	367,000	
27	319,101	- 320,700	367,001	- 368,800	368,800	
28	320,701	- 322,200	368,801	- 370,500	370,500	
29	322,201	- 323,700	370,501	- 372,300	372,300	
30	323,701	- 325,300	372,301	- 374,100	374,100	
31	325,301	- 326,800	374,101	- 375,800	375,800	
32	326,801	- 328,300	375,801	- 377,600	377,600	
33	328,301	- 329,900	377,601	- 379,300	379,300	
34	329,901	- 331,400	379,301	- 381,100	381,100	
35	331,401	- 332,900	381,101	- 382,900	382,900	
36	332,901	- 334,500	382,901	- 384,600	384,600	
37	334,501	- 336,000	384,601	- 386,400	386,400	
38	336,001	- 337,500	386,401	- 388,200	388,200	
39	337,501	- 339,100	388,201	- 389,900	389,900	
40	339,101	- 340,600	389,901	- 391,700	391,700	
41	340,601	- 342,100	391,701	- 393,400	393,400	
42	342,101	- 343,600	393,401	- 395,200	395,200	
43	343,601	- 345,200	395,201	- 397,000	397,000	
44	345,201	- 346,700	397,001	- 398,700	398,700	
45	346,701	- 348,200	398,701	- 400,500	400,500	
46	348,201	- 349,800	400,501	- 402,200	402,200	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 39 -

D III

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
47	349,801	- 351,300	402,201	- 404,000	404,000	
48	351,301	- 352,800	404,001	- 405,800	405,800	
49	352,801	- 354,400	405,801	- 407,500	407,500	
50	354,401	- 355,900	407,501	- 409,300	409,300	
51	355,901	- 357,400	409,301	- 411,000	411,000	
52	357,401	- 359,000	411,001	- 412,800	412,800	
53	359,001	- 360,500	412,801	- 414,600	414,600	
54	360,501	- 362,000	414,601	- 416,300	416,300	
55	362,001	- 363,600	416,301	- 418,100	418,100	
56	363,601	- 365,100	418,101	- 419,800	419,800	
57	365,101	- 366,600	419,801	- 421,600	421,600	
58	366,601	- 368,100	421,601	- 423,400	423,400	
59	368,101	- 369,700	423,401	- 425,100	425,100	
60	369,701	- 371,200	425,101	- 426,900	426,900	
61	371,201	- 372,700	426,901	- 428,700	428,700	
62	372,701	- 374,300	428,701	- 430,400	430,400	
63	374,301	- 375,800	430,401	- 432,200	432,200	
64	375,801	- 377,300	432,201	- 433,900	433,900	
65	377,301	- 378,900	433,901	- 435,700	435,700	
66	378,901	- 380,400	435,701	- 437,500	437,500	
67	380,401	- 381,900	437,501	- 439,200	439,200	
68	381,901	- 383,500	439,201	- 441,000	441,000	
69	383,501	- 385,000	441,001	- 442,700	442,700	
70	385,001	- 386,500	442,701	- 444,500	444,500	
71	386,501	- 388,100	444,501	- 446,300	446,300	
72	388,101	- 389,600	446,301	- 448,000	448,000	
73	389,601	- 391,100	448,001	- 449,800	449,800	
74	391,101	- 392,600	449,801	- 451,500	451,500	
75	392,601	- 394,200	451,501	- 453,300	453,300	
76	394,201	- 395,700	453,301	- 455,100	455,100	
77	395,701	- 397,200	455,101	- 456,800	456,800	
78	397,201	- 398,800	456,801	- 458,600	458,600	
79	398,801	- 400,300	458,601	- 460,300	460,300	
80	400,301	- 401,800	460,301	- 462,100	462,100	
81	401,801	- 403,400	462,101	- 463,900	463,900	
82	403,401	- 404,900	463,901	- 465,600	465,600	
83	404,901	- 406,400	465,601	- 467,400	467,400	
84	406,401	- 408,000	467,401	- 469,200	469,200	
85	408,001	- 409,500	469,201	- 470,900	470,900	
86	409,501	- 411,000	470,901	- 472,700	472,700	
87	411,001	- 412,600	472,701	- 474,400	474,400	
88	412,601	- 414,100	474,401	- 476,200	476,200	
89	414,101	- 415,600	476,201	- 478,000	478,000	
90	415,601	- 417,100	478,001	- 479,700	479,700	
91	417,101	- 418,700	479,701	- 481,500	481,500	
92	418,701	- 420,200	481,501	- 483,200	483,200	
93	420,201	- 421,700	483,201	- 485,000	485,000	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 40 -

‘AR D III
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	327,400	-	376,500	376,500	
2	327,401	- 331,200	376,501	- 380,900	380,900	
3	331,201	- 335,000	380,901	- 385,200	385,200	
4	335,001	- 338,800	385,201	- 389,600	389,600	
5	338,801	- 342,600	389,601	- 393,900	393,900	
6	342,601	- 346,400	393,901	- 398,300	398,300	
7	346,401	- 350,200	398,301	- 402,700	402,700	
8	350,201	- 354,000	402,701	- 407,000	407,000	
9	354,001	- 357,800	407,001	- 411,400	411,400	
10	357,801	- 361,600	411,401	- 415,700	415,700	
11	361,601	- 365,300	415,701	- 420,100	420,100	
12	365,301	- 369,100	420,101	- 424,500	424,500	
13	369,101	- 372,900	424,501	- 428,800	428,800	
14	372,901	- 376,700	428,801	- 433,200	433,200	
15	376,701	- 380,500	433,201	- 437,500	437,500	
16	380,501	- 384,300	437,501	- 441,900	441,900	
17	384,301	- 388,100	441,901	- 446,300	446,300	
18	388,101	- 391,900	446,301	- 450,600	450,600	
19	391,901	- 395,700	450,601	- 455,000	455,000	
20	395,701	- 399,500	455,001	- 459,300	459,300	
21	399,501	- 403,200	459,301	- 463,700	463,700	
22	403,201	- 407,000	463,701	- 468,100	468,100	
23	407,001	- 410,800	468,101	- 472,400	472,400	
24	410,801	- 414,600	472,401	- 476,800	476,800	
25	414,601	- 418,400	476,801	- 481,100	481,100	
26	418,401	- 422,200	481,101	- 485,500	485,500	
27	422,201	- 426,000	485,501	- 489,900	489,900	
28	426,001	- 429,800	489,901	- 494,200	494,200	
29	429,801	- 433,600	494,201	- 498,600	498,600	
30	433,601	- 437,400	498,601	- 502,900	502,900	
31	437,401	- 441,100	502,901	- 507,300	507,300	
32	441,101	- 444,900	507,301	- 511,700	511,700	
33	444,901	- 448,700	511,701	- 516,000	516,000	
34	448,701	- 452,500	516,001	- 520,400	520,400	
35	452,501	- 456,300	520,401	- 524,700	524,700	
36	456,301	- 460,100	524,701	- 529,100	529,100	
37	460,101	- 463,900	529,101	- 533,500	533,500	
38	463,901	- 467,700	533,501	- 537,800	537,800	
39	467,701	- 471,500	537,801	- 542,200	542,200	
40	471,501	- 475,300	542,201	- 546,500	546,500	
41	475,301	- 479,000	546,501	- 550,900	550,900	
42	479,001	- 482,800	550,901	- 555,300	555,300	
43	482,801	- 486,600	555,301	- 559,600	559,600	
44	486,601	- 490,400	559,601	- 564,000	564,000	
45	490,401	- 494,200	564,001	- 568,300	568,300	
46	494,201	- 498,000	568,301	- 572,700	572,700	
47	498,001	- 501,800	572,701	- 577,100	577,100	
48	501,801	- 505,600	577,101	- 581,400	581,400	
49	505,601	- 509,400	581,401	- 585,800	585,800	
50	509,401	- 513,200	585,801	- 590,100	590,100	
51	513,201	- 516,900	590,101	- 594,500	594,500	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 41 -

TAR D III

TAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK

ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA

YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS

DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN

GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2	3	4
1	- 377,300	- 413,000	413,000
2	377,301 - 381,000	413,001 - 417,700	417,700
3	381,001 - 384,700	417,701 - 422,400	422,400
4	384,701 - 388,400	422,401 - 427,100	427,100
5	388,401 - 392,200	427,101 - 431,700	431,700
6	392,201 - 395,900	431,701 - 436,400	436,400
7	395,901 - 399,600	436,401 - 441,100	441,100
8	399,601 - 403,300	441,101 - 445,800	445,800
9	403,301 - 407,000	445,801 - 450,500	450,500
10	407,001 - 410,800	450,501 - 455,200	455,200
11	410,801 - 414,500	455,201 - 459,900	459,900
12	414,501 - 418,200	459,901 - 464,500	464,500
13	418,201 - 421,900	464,501 - 469,200	469,200
14	421,901 - 425,600	469,201 - 473,900	473,900
15	425,601 - 429,400	473,901 - 478,600	478,600
16	429,401 - 433,100	478,601 - 483,300	483,300
17	433,101 - 436,800	483,301 - 488,000	488,000
18	436,801 - 440,500	488,001 - 492,700	492,700
19	440,501 - 444,200	492,701 - 497,400	497,400
20	444,201 - 448,000	497,401 - 502,000	502,000
21	448,001 - 451,700	502,001 - 506,700	506,700
22	451,701 - 455,400	506,701 - 511,400	511,400
23	455,401 - 459,100	511,401 - 516,100	516,100
24	459,101 - 462,800	516,101 - 520,800	520,800
25	462,801 - 466,600	520,801 - 525,500	525,500
26	466,601 - 470,300	525,501 - 530,200	530,200
27	470,301 - 474,000	530,201 - 534,800	534,800
28	474,001 - 477,700	534,801 - 539,500	539,500
29	477,701 - 481,400	539,501 - 544,200	544,200
30	481,401 - 485,100	544,201 - 548,900	548,900
31	485,101 - 488,900	548,901 - 553,600	553,600
32	488,901 - 492,600	553,601 - 558,300	558,300
33	492,601 - 496,300	558,301 - 563,000	563,000
34	496,301 - 500,000	563,001 - 567,600	567,600
35	500,001 - 503,700	567,601 - 572,300	572,300
36	503,701 - 507,500	572,301 - 577,000	577,000
37	507,501 - 511,200	577,001 - 581,700	581,700
38	511,201 - 514,900	581,701 - 586,400	586,400
39	514,901 - 518,600	586,401 - 591,100	591,100
40	518,601 - 522,300	591,101 - 595,800	595,800
41	522,301 - 526,100	595,801 - 600,500	600,500
42	526,101 - 529,800	600,501 - 605,100	605,100
43	529,801 - 533,500	605,101 - 609,800	609,800
44	533,501 - 537,200	609,801 - 614,500	614,500
45	537,201 - 540,900	614,501 - 619,200	619,200
46	540,901 - 544,700	619,201 - 623,900	623,900
47	544,701 - 548,400	623,901 - 628,600	628,600
48	548,401 - 552,100	628,601 - 633,300	633,300
49	552,101 - 555,800	633,301 - 637,900	637,900
50	555,801 - 559,500	637,901 - 642,600	642,600
51	559,501 - 563,200	642,601 - 647,300	647,300
52	563,201 - 567,000	647,301 - 652,000	652,000



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 42 -

DAFTAR D III
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2	3	4
1	- 445,600	- 452,900	452,900
2	445,601 - 453,400	452,901 - 464,300	464,300
3	453,401 - 461,300	464,301 - 475,700	475,700
4	461,301 - 469,100	475,701 - 487,000	487,000
5	469,101 - 476,900	487,001 - 498,400	498,400
6	476,901 - 484,700	498,401 - 509,800	509,800
7	484,701 - 492,600	509,801 - 521,200	521,200
8	492,601 - 500,400	521,201 - 532,600	532,600
9	500,401 - 508,200	532,601 - 543,900	543,900
10	508,201 - 516,000	543,901 - 555,300	555,300
11	516,001 - 523,900	555,301 - 566,700	566,700
12	523,901 - 531,700	566,701 - 578,100	578,100
13	531,701 - 539,500	578,101 - 589,500	589,500
14	539,501 - 547,300	589,501 - 600,800	600,800
15	547,301 - 555,200	600,801 - 612,200	612,200
16	555,201 - 563,000	612,201 - 623,600	623,600
17	563,001 - 570,800	623,601 - 635,000	635,000
18	570,801 - 578,600	635,001 - 646,400	646,400
19	578,601 - 586,500	646,401 - 657,700	657,700
20	586,501 - 594,300	657,701 - 669,100	669,100
21	594,301 - 602,100	669,101 - 680,500	680,500
22	602,101 - 609,900	680,501 - 691,900	691,900
23	609,901 - 617,800	691,901 - 703,300	703,300
24	617,801 - 625,600	703,301 - 714,600	714,600
25	625,601 - 633,400	714,601 - 726,000	726,000
26	633,401 - 641,300	726,001 - 737,400	737,400



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 43 -

DAFTAR D III

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK

ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA

YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS

DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN

GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK LEBIH DARI 1 ANAK / TIAP ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003			BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2			3		4
1	-	187,200		-	215,300	215,300
2	187,201	-	188,200	215,301	-	216,400
3	188,201	-	189,200	216,401	-	217,600
4	189,201	-	190,200	217,601	-	218,700
5	190,201	-	191,200	218,701	-	219,800
6	191,201	-	192,200	219,801	-	220,900
7	192,201	-	193,100	220,901	-	222,100
8	193,101	-	194,100	222,101	-	223,200
9	194,101	-	195,100	223,201	-	224,300
10	195,101	-	196,100	224,301	-	225,500
11	196,101	-	197,100	225,501	-	226,600
12	197,101	-	198,000	226,601	-	227,700
13	198,001	-	199,000	227,701	-	228,800
14	199,001	-	200,000	228,801	-	230,000
15	200,001	-	201,000	230,001	-	231,100
16	201,001	-	202,000	231,101	-	232,200
17	202,001	-	202,900	232,201	-	233,300
18	202,901	-	203,900	233,301	-	234,500
19	203,901	-	204,900	234,501	-	235,600
20	204,901	-	205,900	235,601	-	236,700
21	205,901	-	206,900	236,701	-	237,900
22	206,901	-	207,800	237,901	-	239,000
23	207,801	-	208,800	239,001	-	240,100
24	208,801	-	209,800	240,101	-	241,200
25	209,801	-	210,800	241,201	-	242,400
26	210,801	-	211,800	242,401	-	243,500



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 44 -

D III

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK LEBIH DARI 1 ANAK / TIAP ANAK			
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3	
				TMT 1 JANUARI 2006 4
1	-	187,200	-	215,300
2	187,201	-	215,301	216,500
3	188,301	-	216,501	217,600
4	189,301	-	217,601	218,800
5	190,301	-	218,801	220,000
6	191,301	-	220,001	221,200
7	192,301	-	221,201	222,300
8	193,401	-	222,301	223,500
9	194,401	-	223,501	224,700
10	195,401	-	224,701	225,900
11	196,401	-	225,901	227,000
12	197,501	-	227,001	228,200
13	198,501	-	228,201	229,400
14	199,501	-	229,401	230,600
15	200,501	-	230,601	231,700
16	201,501	-	231,701	232,900
17	202,601	-	232,901	234,100
18	203,601	-	234,101	235,300
19	204,601	-	235,301	236,400
20	205,601	-	236,401	237,600
21	206,601	-	237,601	238,800
22	207,701	-	238,801	240,000
23	208,701	-	240,001	241,100
24	209,701	-	241,101	242,300
25	210,701	-	242,301	243,500
26	211,701	-	243,501	244,600
27	212,801	-	244,601	245,800
28	213,801	-	245,801	247,000
29	214,801	-	247,001	248,200
30	215,801	-	248,201	249,300
31	216,801	-	249,301	250,500
32	217,901	-	250,501	251,700
33	218,901	-	251,701	252,900
34	219,901	-	252,901	254,000
35	220,901	-	254,001	255,200
36	222,001	-	255,201	256,400
37	223,001	-	256,401	257,600
38	224,001	-	257,601	258,700
39	225,001	-	258,701	259,900
40	226,001	-	259,901	261,100
41	227,101	-	261,101	262,300
42	228,101	-	262,301	263,400
43	229,101	-	263,401	264,600
44	230,101	-	264,601	265,800
45	231,101	-	265,801	267,000
46	232,201	-	267,001	268,100



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 45 -

D III
PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK LEBIH DARI 1 ANAK / TIAP ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
47	233,201	- 234,200	268,101	- 269,300	269,300	
48	234,201	- 235,200	269,301	- 270,500	270,500	
49	235,201	- 236,200	270,501	- 271,600	271,600	
50	236,201	- 237,300	271,601	- 272,800	272,800	
51	237,301	- 238,300	272,801	- 274,000	274,000	
52	238,301	- 239,300	274,001	- 275,200	275,200	
53	239,301	- 240,300	275,201	- 276,300	276,300	
54	240,301	- 241,300	276,301	- 277,500	277,500	
55	241,301	- 242,400	277,501	- 278,700	278,700	
56	242,401	- 243,400	278,701	- 279,900	279,900	
57	243,401	- 244,400	279,901	- 281,000	281,000	
58	244,401	- 245,400	281,001	- 282,200	282,200	
59	245,401	- 246,500	282,201	- 283,400	283,400	
60	246,501	- 247,500	283,401	- 284,600	284,600	
61	247,501	- 248,500	284,601	- 285,700	285,700	
62	248,501	- 249,500	285,701	- 286,900	286,900	
63	249,501	- 250,500	286,901	- 288,100	288,100	
64	250,501	- 251,600	288,101	- 289,300	289,300	
65	251,601	- 252,600	289,301	- 290,400	290,400	
66	252,601	- 253,600	290,401	- 291,600	291,600	
67	253,601	- 254,600	291,601	- 292,800	292,800	
68	254,601	- 255,600	292,801	- 294,000	294,000	
69	255,601	- 256,700	294,001	- 295,100	295,100	
70	256,701	- 257,700	295,101	- 296,300	296,300	
71	257,701	- 258,700	296,301	- 297,500	297,500	
72	258,701	- 259,700	297,501	- 298,600	298,600	
73	259,701	- 260,700	298,601	- 299,800	299,800	
74	260,701	- 261,800	299,801	- 301,000	301,000	
75	261,801	- 262,800	301,001	- 302,200	302,200	
76	262,801	- 263,800	302,201	- 303,300	303,300	
77	263,801	- 264,800	303,301	- 304,500	304,500	
78	264,801	- 265,800	304,501	- 305,700	305,700	
79	265,801	- 266,900	305,701	- 306,900	306,900	
80	266,901	- 267,900	306,901	- 308,000	308,000	
81	267,901	- 268,900	308,001	- 309,200	309,200	
82	268,901	- 269,900	309,201	- 310,400	310,400	
83	269,901	- 271,000	310,401	- 311,600	311,600	
84	271,001	- 272,000	311,601	- 312,700	312,700	
85	272,001	- 273,000	312,701	- 313,900	313,900	
86	273,001	- 274,000	313,901	- 315,100	315,100	
87	274,001	- 275,000	315,101	- 316,300	316,300	
88	275,001	- 276,100	316,301	- 317,400	317,400	
89	276,101	- 277,100	317,401	- 318,600	318,600	
90	277,101	- 278,100	318,601	- 319,800	319,800	
91	278,101	- 279,100	319,801	- 321,000	321,000	
92	279,101	- 280,100	321,001	- 322,100	322,100	
93	280,101	- 281,200	322,101	- 323,300	323,300	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 46 -

AR D III

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK LEBIH DARI 1 ANAK / TIAP ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005		TMT
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
1	-	218,300	-	251,000	251,000
2	218,301 -	220,800	251,001 -	253,900	253,900
3	220,801 -	223,300	253,901 -	256,800	256,800
4	223,301 -	225,900	256,801 -	259,700	259,700
5	225,901 -	228,400	259,701 -	262,600	262,600
6	228,401 -	230,900	262,601 -	265,500	265,500
7	230,901 -	233,500	265,501 -	268,400	268,400
8	233,501 -	236,000	268,401 -	271,300	271,300
9	236,001 -	238,500	271,301 -	274,200	274,200
10	238,501 -	241,000	274,201 -	277,200	277,200
11	241,001 -	243,600	277,201 -	280,100	280,100
12	243,601 -	246,100	280,101 -	283,000	283,000
13	246,101 -	248,600	283,001 -	285,900	285,900
14	248,601 -	251,100	285,901 -	288,800	288,800
15	251,101 -	253,700	288,801 -	291,700	291,700
16	253,701 -	256,200	291,701 -	294,600	294,600
17	256,201 -	258,700	294,601 -	297,500	297,500
18	258,701 -	261,200	297,501 -	300,400	300,400
19	261,201 -	263,800	300,401 -	303,300	303,300
20	263,801 -	266,300	303,301 -	306,200	306,200
21	266,301 -	268,800	306,201 -	309,100	309,100
22	268,801 -	271,400	309,101 -	312,000	312,000
23	271,401 -	273,900	312,001 -	314,900	314,900
24	273,901 -	276,400	314,901 -	317,800	317,800
25	276,401 -	278,900	317,801 -	320,700	320,700
26	278,901 -	281,500	320,701 -	323,700	323,700
27	281,501 -	284,000	323,701 -	326,600	326,600
28	284,001 -	286,500	326,601 -	329,500	329,500
29	286,501 -	289,000	329,501 -	332,400	332,400
30	289,001 -	291,600	332,401 -	335,300	335,300
31	291,601 -	294,100	335,301 -	338,200	338,200
32	294,101 -	296,600	338,201 -	341,100	341,100
33	296,601 -	299,200	341,101 -	344,000	344,000
34	299,201 -	301,700	344,001 -	346,900	346,900
35	301,701 -	304,200	346,901 -	349,800	349,800
36	304,201 -	306,700	349,801 -	352,700	352,700
37	306,701 -	309,300	352,701 -	355,600	355,600
38	309,301 -	311,800	355,601 -	358,500	358,500
39	311,801 -	314,300	358,501 -	361,400	361,400
40	314,301 -	316,800	361,401 -	364,300	364,300
41	316,801 -	319,400	364,301 -	367,200	367,200
42	319,401 -	321,900	367,201 -	370,100	370,100
43	321,901 -	324,400	370,101 -	373,100	373,100
44	324,401 -	326,900	373,101 -	376,000	376,000
45	326,901 -	329,500	376,001 -	378,900	378,900
46	329,501 -	332,000	378,901 -	381,800	381,800
47	332,001 -	334,500	381,801 -	384,700	384,700
48	334,501 -	337,100	384,701 -	387,600	387,600
49	337,101 -	339,600	387,601 -	390,500	390,500
50	339,601 -	342,100	390,501 -	393,400	393,400
51	342,101 -	344,600	393,401 -	396,300	396,300



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 47 -

AR D III
DARI AR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK LEBIH DARI 1 ANAK / TIAP ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	251,500	-	275,300	275,300	
2	251,501	254,000	275,301	278,400	278,400	
3	254,001	256,500	278,401	281,600	281,600	
4	256,501	259,000	281,601	284,700	284,700	
5	259,001	261,400	284,701	287,800	287,800	
6	261,401	263,900	287,801	290,900	290,900	
7	263,901	266,400	290,901	294,100	294,100	
8	266,401	268,900	294,101	297,200	297,200	
9	268,901	271,400	297,201	300,300	300,300	
10	271,401	273,800	300,301	303,400	303,400	
11	273,801	276,300	303,401	306,600	306,600	
12	276,301	278,800	306,601	309,700	309,700	
13	278,801	281,300	309,701	312,800	312,800	
14	281,301	283,800	312,801	315,900	315,900	
15	283,801	286,200	315,901	319,100	319,100	
16	286,201	288,700	319,101	322,200	322,200	
17	288,701	291,200	322,201	325,300	325,300	
18	291,201	293,700	325,301	328,400	328,400	
19	293,701	296,200	328,401	331,600	331,600	
20	296,201	298,600	331,601	334,700	334,700	
21	298,601	301,100	334,701	337,800	337,800	
22	301,101	303,600	337,801	340,900	340,900	
23	303,601	306,100	340,901	344,100	344,100	
24	306,101	308,600	344,101	347,200	347,200	
25	308,601	311,000	347,201	350,300	350,300	
26	311,001	313,500	350,301	353,400	353,400	
27	313,501	316,000	353,401	356,600	356,600	
28	316,001	318,500	356,601	359,700	359,700	
29	318,501	321,000	359,701	362,800	362,800	
30	321,001	323,400	362,801	365,900	365,900	
31	323,401	325,900	365,901	369,100	369,100	
32	325,901	328,400	369,101	372,200	372,200	
33	328,401	330,900	372,201	375,300	375,300	
34	330,901	333,300	375,301	378,400	378,400	
35	333,301	335,800	378,401	381,600	381,600	
36	335,801	338,300	381,601	384,700	384,700	
37	338,301	340,800	384,701	387,800	387,800	
38	340,801	343,300	387,801	390,900	390,900	
39	343,301	345,700	390,901	394,100	394,100	
40	345,701	348,200	394,101	397,200	397,200	
41	348,201	350,700	397,201	400,300	400,300	
42	350,701	353,200	400,301	403,400	403,400	
43	353,201	355,700	403,401	406,600	406,600	
44	355,701	358,100	406,601	409,700	409,700	
45	358,101	360,600	409,701	412,800	412,800	
46	360,601	363,100	412,801	415,900	415,900	
47	363,101	365,600	415,901	419,100	419,100	
48	365,601	368,100	419,101	422,200	422,200	
49	368,101	370,500	422,201	425,300	425,300	
50	370,501	373,000	425,301	428,400	428,400	
51	373,001	375,500	428,401	431,600	431,600	
52	375,501	378,000	431,601	434,700	434,700	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 48 -

DAFTAR D III
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK LEBIH DARI 1 ANAK / TIAP ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	262,600	-	302,000	302,000	
2	262,601	- 269,200	302,001	- 309,600	309,600	
3	269,201	- 275,800	309,601	- 317,200	317,200	
4	275,801	- 282,400	317,201	- 324,800	324,800	
5	282,401	- 289,000	324,801	- 332,300	332,300	
6	289,001	- 295,600	332,301	- 339,900	339,900	
7	295,601	- 302,200	339,901	- 347,500	347,500	
8	302,201	- 308,800	347,501	- 355,100	355,100	
9	308,801	- 315,400	355,101	- 362,700	362,700	
10	315,401	- 321,900	362,701	- 370,300	370,300	
11	321,901	- 328,500	370,301	- 377,800	377,800	
12	328,501	- 335,100	377,801	- 385,400	385,400	
13	335,101	- 341,700	385,401	- 393,000	393,000	
14	341,701	- 348,300	393,001	- 400,600	400,600	
15	348,301	- 354,900	400,601	- 408,200	408,200	
16	354,901	- 361,500	408,201	- 415,800	415,800	
17	361,501	- 368,100	415,801	- 423,300	423,300	
18	368,101	- 374,700	423,301	- 430,900	430,900	
19	374,701	- 381,300	430,901	- 438,500	438,500	
20	381,301	- 387,900	438,501	- 446,100	446,100	
21	387,901	- 394,500	446,101	- 453,700	453,700	
22	394,501	- 401,100	453,701	- 461,300	461,300	
23	401,101	- 407,700	461,301	- 468,800	468,800	
24	407,701	- 414,300	468,801	- 476,400	476,400	
25	414,301	- 420,900	476,401	- 484,000	484,000	
26	420,901	- 427,500	484,001	- 491,600	491,600	

PRESIDEN REPUBLIK INDONESIA,

ttd

DR. H. SUSILO BAMBANG YUDHOYONO

Salinan sesuai dengan aslinya
DEPUTI MENTERI SEKRETARIS NEGARA
BIDANG PERUNDANG-UNDANGAN,


ABDUL WAHID